

CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–8

Note 1: This index focuses on legal issues and on the arbitral and judicial decisions under consideration. The summaries, parties' arguments, facts and ancillary documents are indexed only to the extent they are essential to an understanding of the legal issues. It has been designed in such a way as to be amenable to developing ICSID case law, so far as appropriate adopting the terminology of the index to C. H. Schreuer, *The ICSID Convention: A Commentary* (Cambridge University Press, 2001).

Note 2: For procedural points reference should be made to individual conventions by Article and the various Rules headings. References are included under subject headings only where the point at issue is the subject of debate.

Note 3: References to cases are to substantial discussion of those cases, not to the original report of the case.

Note 4: State immunity entries are listed under the separate headings of State immunity from execution/attachment and State immunity from jurisdiction only when it is clear that they apply in that particular context. Where the same principles apply in both cases they appear under the general heading 'State immunity'.

Note 5: Dates of treaties normally refer to the date of signature, not entry into force.

A

abuse of process

bad faith, relevance 6.563

ICSID 6.562

NAFTA and 6.562–3

Phosphate Lands 6.562

UNCLOS and 6.562

access to courts, State immunity and 6.230–1

accord cadre 2.69, 92–3

acquiescence: *see* election, right of; estoppel; waiver of contract rights

acquired rights

assignment 1.493

failure of claim for want of jurisdiction/admissibility and 6.558

general principle of international law 1.493

German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia 1.492, 493

Shufeldt Case 1.493

investment licence 1.493–5

withdrawal, State responsibility 1.493–4

withdrawal of approval of project, effect 3.123–4

withdrawal of claim, effect on 6.558

act of State: *see also* State immunity from jurisdiction

arbitral award, recognition and enforcement 2.388

expropriation 1.322

State responsibility for 'measure . . . adopted or maintained' 7.435–6

ad hoc Committee

applicability of Arbitration Rules

- absence of provision in Convention 6.331
 - Art. 53 (Rules of Procedure), effect 6.331
- appointment to 1.512
- costs: *see* costs, ad hoc Committee
- disqualification of arbitrator: *see also* disqualification of conciliator or arbitrator, grounds
 - applicability of Arbitration Rules 6.330–4
 - competence of members of Committee to determine 6.331–4
 - membership of Tribunal which rendered award 6.332
 - nationality of either party 6.332
 - nationality of member of Tribunal 6.332
 - nomination to Panel of Arbitrators by either of States concerned 6.332
- task/powers
 - annulment on grounds set out in Article 52, limitation to 6.357–8
 - disqualification of arbitrator, determination 6.331–4
 - examination of written proceedings 2.123–4
 - following finding of grounds for annulment 2.161–2
 - full or partial annulment of award 1.518
 - neutral approach 6.357–8
 - pronouncement on construction of facts 2.143
 - pronouncement on justice of award 2.135
 - provision of reasoning 2.117, 123, 142
 - second-guessing 2.115, 117, 142
- Additional Facility:** *see also* NAFTA arbitral tribunal
 - application and approval for access to
 - Azinian* 5.277–8
 - Feldman* 7.347
 - Lemire* 6.60–1
 - Loewen* 7.427
 - Metalclad* 5.215
 - arbitral award under: *see* Additional Facility Rules (arbitration); arbitral award (Additional Facility)
- Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) 6.542:** *see also* Administrative and Financial Regulations; ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article; ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for
 - 2 5.446, 448, 454, 6.541
 - 2(b) 5.194
 - 3 5.264
 - 3(1)(d) 6.459–60, 512, 7.339
 - 4 6.195, 471–2
 - 4(2) 5.215, 278, 6.60, 7.427
 - 4(4) 5.194
 - 6 6.195, 7.347
 - 10(1) 6.60
 - 14 6.62, 195, 7.347
 - 14(2) 6.191
 - 15 5.447
 - 15(3) 6.550
 - 18 5.447

Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) cont.

- 18(1) 6.550
- 20 6.454, 473, 542, 7.7 n. 5, 347
- 21 5.215, 6.452, 453–4, 473, 7.7 n. 5, 347, 427
- 21(2) 6.545
- 22 7.328
- 24(1) 6.191
- 27 6.193–4
- 38 7.427
- 39(2) 6.190–1
- 40(1) 6.514–15
- 41(2) 6.187–8, 196–7, 462–4, 479–80
- 43 5.280
- 44(1) 7.428
- 44(2) 6.190, 191, 7.428
- 46 6.62–3, 7.431
- 46(4) 6.60–1
- 48 5.223–5, 245, 257, 7.338, 431
- 48(1) 5.224, 6.514, 7.339
- 48(2) 5.224, 7.339
- 49 5.264
- 50 6.61, 64
- 53(1) 5.264, 265
- 53(3) 6.542
- 53(4) 6.542, 553–4
- 55 6.66
- 56(1) 7.418, 419
- 57(1) 7.418, 419
- 58 5.266–7
- 58(1) 7.418, 419
- 59(1) 7.402, 420
- as applicable law 5.446, 7.338, 8.452 n. 2, 457, 463
- incidental or additional claim 5.257–8, 6.514–15, 7.351–2
- ‘questions’ 5.264
- revision/amendment of claim 5.223: *see also* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, revision/amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20)
- administrative act:** *see also* damages, for, unlawful administrative act; investment licence, withdrawal procedural irregularities, effect 1.597–9
- administrative contract:** *see also* concession; contract; State contract
 - applicable law, administrative law of Contracting State 3.304
 - concession as 1.492
 - failure 4.67
 - pacta sunt servanda* 1.492
 - requirements 3.304
 - as unilateral act 1.492
 - unilateral amendment, right to 3.231–2, 304, 6.43–4
 - adequate compensation, need for 3.231, 6.43–4
 - Aminoil* 3.231
 - public interest/purpose 3.231, 6.43

refusal to accept proposed changes 3.247, 304–5
SPP 6.43 n. 42

Administrative Council, powers and functions

Article 6(1) and 6(3) of Convention distinguished 6.332
 ‘as it shall determine to be necessary for the implementation of the provisions of this Convention’ 6.331–3

conciliation and arbitration rules of procedure, adoption 6.331–3

annulment proceedings 6.331–3

Administrative and Financial Regulations: *see also* Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings)

2(1) 2.336

13 2.176

14 2.276, 6.161, 168

14(3)(d) 7.186

16 6.157, 164–5

24 4.110

25 5.187, 201, 397, 6.158, 166, 7.495

administrative law 1.465–6

acquired benefits, withdrawal 6.35

as applicable law in administrative contract 2.218, 221, 3.304

in favorem validatis sententiae 2.116

materiality 1.537

private law and 2.222

proportionality 1.537

admissibility: *see also* admissibility (NAFTA arbitral tribunal); exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies; International Court of Justice (ICJ), admissibility; jurisdiction (ICSID); NAFTA arbitral tribunal, conditions precedent; standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117)

jurisdiction distinguished 1.673, 5.478–80, 6.202–3, 557–8, 559–62, 7.32, 258, 261, 262, 502, 8.561, 565–6

res judicata and 6.559–62

admissibility (NAFTA arbitral tribunal), tribunal’s powers to rule on 7.265–7

agency: *see also* constituent subdivision or agency as party to proceedings; State agency evidence of 4.24–6

Albania

burden of proof, claimant, general principle of international law 5.84

commitment to ICSID system 5.68

Law 7406 of 31 July 1990 5.52

Law 7512 of 10 August 1991 5.52

Law 7501 of 1991 (Land Law) 5.94

privatization of joint venture rights, legality 5.92–3

Law 7496 of 4 August 1992 5.53

Law 7764 of 2 November 1993

consent to ICSID jurisdiction, whether 5.58–9

‘dispute arises’ 5.64–6

English translation as text accepted by parties 5.65, 82–3

‘foreign investment’ 5.86, 88–93

‘any right conferred by law or contract’ 5.91–2

company, shares in stock of company and any form of participation in company 5.92

Albania *cont.*

- investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 5.90–1
- loan 5.90–1
- property right 5.91–2
- sources of, relevance 5.89–90
- ‘foreign investor’ 5.59, 89
 - investment terminated before entry into force of law 5.59
- good faith obligation to settle amicably 5.60–1, 63–4
- ‘out of or relates to expropriation, compensation for expropriation’ 5.83–4
- retroactive effect 5.62–9
- text 5.53–5
- legislation, interpretation
 - aids, international law 5.82, 93–4
 - presumption in favour of ICSID jurisdiction 5.68–9
- legislation, retroactive effect, presumption against 5.68
- privatization process 5.93–104
- State responsibility, for acts and omissions of, joint venture 5.88
- UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, refusal to agree to arbitration under 5.69, 73

Albania–Greece BIT (1991)

- consent to jurisdiction, whether 5.57–8, 82
- entry into force 5.58
- provisions 5.55–7

Albania–US BIT (1995)

- Art. 2(3)(a) (fair and equitable treatment/protection and security) 6.494–5
- Art. 2(3)(b) (unreasonable and discriminatory measures) 6.494–5, 533–6
- minimum standard of treatment/customary international law 6.221, 534, 536

aliens: *see also* diplomatic protection; protection and security of investment, State responsibility; standard of treatment of alien

- residence, right of 7.332
- treatment by courts 1.602

amicus curiae 7.224–38: *see also* expert; witnesses

- absence of provision 7.231, 234
- as advocates 7.234
- arguments
 - disputing parties 7.227–30
 - participating members of NAFTA 7.226–7
 - petitioners 7.225–6
- discretion of arbitral tribunal 7.237–8
- equality of parties 7.233–4
- expert distinguished 7.234
- ICJ 7.233
- Iran–US Claims Tribunal 7.232–3
- limited nature of rights 7.232, 236–7
- UNCITRAL Arbitration Rule 15(1) and 7.231–4
- WTO Appellate Body 7.233

amnesty/pardon

- distinction 5.34
- State responsibility and 5.34–5

amortization of losses, offer of 6.293–5**ancillary claim:** *see* claim, ancillary

- applicable law** 1.514–21, 677: *see also* State succession, continuity of laws; *and under separate headings such as* contract, applicable law
 as acknowledgement of possibility of mixed BIT/contract issues 6.357
 administrative law 2.218, 221
 as agreed by parties 5.9
 in arbitration agreement 6.136–7, 8.358
 independent commercial agreements distinguished 6.136–7
 clear and unequivocal agreement, need for 5.169–70
 express provision, need for 3.206–7
 ‘bifurcation clause’ and 7.513
 BITs as: *see* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), as applicable law
 choice of law clause 1.318, 323, 3.19, 8.235, 274–5: *see also* forum selection clause
 absence 1.349, 452
 in case of arbitration based on treaty provision 4.256–7
 conduct of parties to determine 4.256–7, 298–9
 domestic law of Contracting State 1.349, 452
 binding nature 1.318
 subsequent BIT, relevance 8.354–5, 357–8
 choice of seat of tribunal as 3.129
 ICSID jurisdiction and 7.513
 exclusion of ICSID jurisdiction, whether 5.315 n. 19, 6.345, 351–2, 360–1
 contract, third party interest, domestic law of Contracting State 1.325, 452
 costs 8.173–4
 customary international law
 arbitration 4.255–6
 renvoi 4.282
 State immunity 4.39
 State responsibility 4.266–7, 269–72, 276–8, 282
 treaty interpretation 2.120, 6.516
 damages: *see* damages, applicable law
 determined by private international law 3.64
 diplomatic protection, dual/multiple nationality 6.174
 domestic courts and arbitral tribunal distinguished 7.361
 domestic law of Contracting State
 arbitration 1.462, 514–15, 2.59, 283, 358, 3.19, 6.32, 34–40
 caution in determining, need for 2.124
 conflict of laws 2.59
 ‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.452, 580, 2.121, 122, 358, 4.255–6, 293–4, 309–10, 5.137, 206
 contract
 interpretation 8.254
 termination 8.254
 third party interest 1.325, 452
 estoppel/waiver 8.266–7
 interest 1.361, 506, 2.252, 3.241, 242
 investment 3.322–7
 investment dispute 1.313, 318, 490–1, 3.63–5
 ‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.313, 318, 491–4, 3.207
 investment licence, withdrawal 4.94–5

applicable law *cont.*

- joint venture agreement 1.287, 4.94–5, 124
 - subsequent legislation, applicability 4.94–5
 - ‘within framework and context of international law’ 1.287
- joint-stock company 3.177
- jurisdiction 3.140–3, 177
- domestic law of third State 4.306
- domestic law where tribunal sits 3.129
- dual system of domestic law, in case of 2.59
- equity: *see* equity
- ex aequo et bono*: *see ex aequo et bono*
- expropriation, validity
 - domestic law 1.322–3, 6.42–3, 8.108
 - international law 1.323–4, 8.108–9
- expropriation/nationalization, compensation, primacy of international law 5.170
- foreign investment
 - choice of law, admissibility 3.322–7
 - domestic law of Contracting State 3.322–7, 5.496
- ICC, contractual provisions 3.65
- ICSID Convention
 - consonance with 5.3
 - international law 4.126
 - jurisdiction 3.155, 5.22, 6.314
- interest
 - choice of law clause 3.242–3
 - domestic law of Contracting State 1.361, 506, 2.252, 3.241, 242
 - need to observe 4.107–8
- international law 1.287, 313, 318, 323–4, 349, 452, 491–4, 580, 2.121, 122, 358, 3.207, 4.255–6, 293–4, 309–10, 540, 5.82, 137, 206, 415, 6.32, 33–4, 40–4, 111–12
 - corrective role 1.515, 580, 3.326
 - definition for purposes of 6.137–8
 - ICSID Convention 4.126
 - incorporation into domestic law, need for 3.64–5, 207
 - increasing resort to 6.25
 - Klöckner v. Republic of Cameroon* 1.515, 3.325–6
 - lacunae in domestic law
 - in case of 3.207, 321–2, 325–6, 6.138
 - limited to, whether 1.323–4, 515, 580
 - norms to be applied 1.515
 - primacy in case of conflict 3.68–9, 73, 5.170, 6.34, 138–9
 - as supplement 1.323–4, 3.326, 7.191
 - Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) 7.29–30
- investment
 - choice of law, admissibility 3.322–7
 - domestic law of Contracting State 3.322–7
- investment dispute
 - choice of law clause: *see* choice of law clause *above*
 - domestic law of Contracting State 1.313, 318, 490–1, 3.63–5
 - ‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.313, 318, 491–4, 3.207

- identity of rules with State contracts in general 3.64
- terms of agreement regarding investment 6.32
 - free zone regulations 6.33
- investment licence 1.476
 - general principles of law 1.461–3
 - withdrawal, domestic law of Contracting State 4.94–5
- joint venture agreement
 - agreement, supplemented by domestic law of Contracting State 4.94–5
 - domestic law of Contracting State 1.287, 4.94–5, 124
 - subsequent legislation, applicability 4.94–5
 - ‘within framework and context of international law’ 1.287
- joint-stock company, domestic law of Contracting State 3.177
- jurisdiction: *see* ICSID Convention (1965) by Article, 42; jurisdiction (ICSID), applicable law
- lex loci contracti* 3.64
- NAFTA arbitral tribunal: *see* arbitration, applicable law (NAFTA arbitral tribunal) (NAFTA: Article 1131)
- place of conclusion of contract 8.258
- place of performance 2.221, 3.64, 8.358
- procedure, ICJ Statute 6.22
- relevant trade usages 3.65
- renvoi
 - customary international law 4.282
 - domestic law 4.278
 - most favoured nation clause 4.277
- settlement on agreed terms 6.66
- State agency status
 - domestic law 1.351
 - international law 5.415
- State contract 4.39
 - investment contract rules 3.64
 - nature 1.461–3
- State immunity, customary international law 4.39
- State responsibility: *see* State responsibility, applicable law
- time limits for submission of claim to international tribunal 6.120–1
- treaty interpretation: *see* treaty interpretation, applicable law
- arbitral award (Additional Facility):** *see also* Additional Facility Rules (arbitration)
 - challenge to
 - domestic courts as normal channel 5.265
 - grounds 5.265–6
 - ICSID proceedings distinguished 5.265–7
 - request for correction of award 7.418, 419
 - request for interpretation of award 7.418, 419
 - appeal/request for new decision distinguished 7.419
 - request to rectify omission 5.266–7, 7.418, 419
- arbitral award, annulment** 1.509–42, 2.95–163, 6.89–150
 - ‘annulment as a whole’ 1.546–7
 - res judicata* and: *see* *res judicata*
 - appeal distinguished 1.515, 520, 530, 539, 559, 2.97, 126, 4.84, 98–9, 5.264–5, 6.134, 150
 - error in iudicando* 2.118, 142, 6.135

arbitral award, annulment *cont.*

- applicable law 1.514–21
 - procedure
 - generally recognized principles and rules of treaty interpretation 1.514
 - ICSID Arbitration Rules 1.514
 - ICSID Convention 1.514
 - substance
 - domestic law of Contracting State 1.514–15, 2.358
 - ‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.515, 2.358
- ‘arbitration proceedings’ (Art. 6(1)(c) of Convention), whether 6.332
- automatic, whether 2.162
- consideration of arguments already accepted 4.100–1
- context, to be seen in 1.516
- damages: *see* damages
- discretionary power 2.162, 5.266, 6.358
 - balance of error/parties’ rights 6.358
- effect 1.538–40, 542, 547
 - Committee of Jurists Report (1930) 1.549
 - on counterclaim 1.539–40
 - on damages 1.538–9
- exhaustion of local procedures and 1.519, 525–7
 - ICSID Convention 1.526
 - waiver 1.526, 680
- jurisdiction
 - discretionary 4.85–6
 - separability of award 1.539
 - waiver of objection 1.528
- memorial, amendment or supplement to 1.521–2
- new argument, admissibility 2.126, 4.95–6, 6.134–5
- partial 1.93–9, 2.156, 4.81, 85–6, 5.267–8
 - Committee of Jurists Report (1930) 1.549
 - corruption of arbitrator 1.549
 - in favorem validatis sententiae* 2.125
 - remission to arbitral tribunal and 6.57
 - res judicata* and: *see res judicata*
- rectification distinguished 1.517–19, 8.492–3
- refusal of application, Decision on objections to jurisdiction 3.193
- requirements
 - injury 2.137
 - request for 4.85–6
- res judicata*: *see res judicata*
- resubmission of case to new tribunal: *see* arbitral award, annulment, resubmission
- review by domestic courts distinguished 6.474–5, 476
- right to, whether 2.162
- risk to effectiveness of ICSID 4.86
- stay of enforcement
 - security, provision of 1.513
 - temporary 4.82–3
- subsequent decision of domestic court, relevance 1.539, 554
- supplementary decision distinguished 8.492–3

- time-limits 1.521–3, 528
 waiver of right to 1.523–4
 express 1.524
- arbitral award, annulment, grounds**
- absence of arbitration agreement 3.85–91
 Additional Facility/ICSID proceedings distinguished 5.265–7
 assumption of improper *ex aequo et bono* jurisdiction 1.516
 costs, effect on 5.268
 equitable principles, application 2.125
 evidence, inadequacy and 6.139–40
 excess of power 1.515, 526, 527, 530, 531, 532, 540, 2.97–8, 118–26, 6.135–6, 363–71
 absence of subject-matter or personal jurisdiction 1.527–8, 2.98, 105, 6.360
 error of law distinguished 2.119–20
 King of Spain's Award 2.119
 Trail Smelter 2.119
 infra petita 6.363
 failure to consider breach of concession contract as breach of BIT 6.368–71
 ‘manifest’ 2.97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 4.85–7, 6.135–6
 Orinoco Steamship Company 2.118–19
 timely complaint, need for 2.128
 failure to apply applicable law 1.515–16, 528–9, 530–1, 532, 534–6, 540, 2.120–6, 4.86–7, 93–7, 6.136–41
 erroneous application distinguished 2.119, 4.87, 88, 96
 failure to decide every question referred to tribunal 1.517–19, 2.143–56, 4.88, 5.263–7, 6.145, 150–2
 ‘questions’ 2.143–4, 151, 153, 5.264–5
 failure to state reasons 1.519–20, 524–5, 526, 530, 531, 532, 535–6, 540, 541, 2.91, 106–7, 136–43, 156–7, 159, 4.85–6, 94–6, 5.265, 6.145–52, 371: *see also* arbitral award, procedure and form, reasons, need for/desirability
 adequacy of reasons, relevance 2.137–8, 142–3, 4.87–9, 97–8, 6.145–6
 ‘apparently’ relevant, sufficiency 2.138–9
 calculation of damages 2.150–61, 4.107–9
 contradictory reasons 2.137, 139–41, 4.107–9, 6.358, 360
 correctness, relevance 6.358
 damages, measure of 6.147–9
 decision not to consider obligations deemed irrelevant 6.147
 dubious or hypothetical reasons 2.141–2, 151, 156
 explanation by ad hoc Committee as alternative to annulment 6.146–7
 failure to decide every question referred to Tribunal distinguished 2.137, 5.264–6, 6.145, 146, 150
 form and expression of reasons, relevance 6.358
 implied reasons 2.151, 156, 6.146, 148–9
 information available before closure of proceedings, limitation to 6.146, 149, 150–1
 interest, determination of 6.149–50
 interpretation of award distinguished 6.146
 King of Spain's Award 1.520, 521
 Klöckner v. Republic of Cameroon 1.520
 knowledge of context assumed 1.520
 ‘manifest’, relevance 6.358

arbitral award, annulment, grounds *cont.*

measure of damages/valuation of company 6.147–9

MINE 6.145–6

ratio decidendi and *obiter dicta* distinguished 1.521

rectification for error distinguished 6.146

standard of reasoning 6.145–6

‘state’ 2.151, 156

statement of the obvious 4.96–7, 107–8

‘sufficiently pertinent’ 1.520–1, 6.146

waiver 4.88

lack of impartiality 2.129–36

structure of award 2.132–4

misinterpretation of applicable law 1.515–16

Respondent’s right to raise additional grounds 6.358–9

serious departure from fundamental rules of procedure 1.518, 541, 2.97, 126–36, 4.85–6, 5.265, 6.142–5, 362

absence of deliberation 2.126–7

failure to base decision on arguments of parties 2.128–9

failure to call witness 6.144–5

failure to consider unelaborated arguments 2.150

failure to observe right to be heard before independent and impartial tribunal 6.142, 144

failure to respect legal framework 2.129

failure to treat parties equally 1.532, 533, 540, 2.120, 129, 4.87

‘fundamental’ 4.87

parties’ surprise, relevance 6.362

‘serious’ 4.87, 6.142

wrongful allocation of burden of proof 6.142–4

arbitral award, annulment, resubmission 1.163, 543–642

adverse inference, request for 1.605

excluded matter 1.555–6

express annulment 1.558–61

express non-annulment 1.553–6

integrality of tribunal’s reasoning and 1.558–61

new claim/counterclaim 1.560, 607

obiter findings 1.560, 607

parties’ change of status 1.567–8

ratione personae 1.561–2

unchallenged findings 1.556–7

unpresented matters 1.564–7

arbitral award, applicable law

annulment 1.514–21

procedure

generally recognized principles and rules of treaty interpretation 1.514

ICSID Convention 1.514

substance

domestic law of Contracting State 1.514–15, 2.358

‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.515, 2.358

binding nature 4.44

law governing arbitral proceedings 4.44

- arbitral award, binding nature** 4.126: *see also* precedent; *res judicata*
 applicable law, law governing arbitral proceedings 4.44
 in domestic courts 4.84, 6.557
 ‘final’ distinguished 3.94
 non-appearance of party and 6.22
obiter dicta comments 5.256
res judicata: *see res judicata*
 resubmission to tribunal in case of parties’ failure to reach agreement on implementation
 8.308, 309–16, 317
 subsequent proceedings in same case 4.44, 50–1
- arbitral award, compliance**
 award against State, liability of State bank 1.373–4
 dependence on legislative approval 5.203, 204
 obligation 2.357
 best endeavours 8.316
- arbitral award, finality**: *see* arbitral award, binding nature
- arbitral award, procedure and form**
 date, dispatch to parties 4.81
 decision on preliminary objections to jurisdiction, whether 3.193
 integrality 1.548–52
 corruption of arbitrator and 1.549
 interim or partial award, exclusion under ICSID Arbitration Rules 8.231
 majority decision, sufficiency, inclusion of minority views in summary form 8.25
 reasons, need for/desirability 8.70: *see also* arbitral award, annulment, grounds, failure to
 state reasons
 refusal to sign 3.47 n. 2
 review of arguments, limitation to those necessary to explain reasoning 8.125
 separability 2.125: *see also* arbitral award, annulment, partial
 separate declaration 8.568–71
 separate opinion 8.66–123
 time-limits 6.13
- arbitral award, publication** 8.545 n. 30
 agreement to 6.64
 confidential business information, exclusion 7.44
 effect on reputation 2.135
 right to refuse 1.520
 State practice 7.235–6
 value 1.646, 8.70
- arbitral award, recognition and enforcement** 1.515: *see also* attachment proceedings;
 State immunity from execution/attachment
 act of State 2.388
 basis, evidence of debt 4.50
 costs 2.340
 damages 2.340
 exequatur 1.369, 2.338, 4.42
 domestic courts, role 1.371
 double exequatur, avoidance, New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforce-
 ment of Arbitral Awards (1958) 3.94
 execution measure, whether 1.371
 ICSID award as 4.50

arbitral award, recognition and enforcement *cont.*

- judgment of sister State as 4.19 n. 19, 42
- requirements 1.369–72
- State immunity from execution/attachment and 1.369–72, 2.340, 341
- grounds for refusal: *see also* requirements *below*
 - absence of arbitration agreement 3.93
 - award set aside by competent tribunal 3.94, 4.43
 - minimization, need for 3.94
- Inter-American Convention on International Commercial Law and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1975) (Panama Convention)
 - as applicable law in USA 6.543–4
 - NAFTA Art. 1122 and 6.545
 - New York Convention distinguished 6.545–6
- nationality, continuity and 7.487
- New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958)
 - applicability, limitation to commercial disputes 6.474–5
 - as determined by national law 6.455–6
 - NAFTA Art. 1136(7) and 6.455
 - Art. 2(1) 7.271
 - Art. 4(2) 3.93
 - Art. 5(1) 3.93
 - Art. 5(1)(a) 3.93
 - Art. 5(1)(d) 4.43, 44
 - Art. 5(1)(e) 3.93, 94
 - Art. 5(13)(3) 4.44
 - Art. 6 3.93
 - choice of law, parties' freedom 4.44
 - domestic law, part of 4.42–3
 - double *exequatur*, avoidance 3.94
 - grounds for refusal 3.93–4, 4.43
 - object and purpose, minimization of conditions attached to enforcement 3.94
 - stay of execution, provision of security 4.114
 - obligation to avoid steps which might prejudice 3.8
 - refusal: *see* grounds for refusal *above*; requirements *below*
 - requirements: *see also* grounds for refusal *above*
 - binding award 4.43, 44
 - conformity with arbitration agreement 4.13
 - exequatur*: *see* *exequatur above*
 - good faith 4.50–1
 - review of award, distinguishability 6.455–8
 - simplified procedure 1.371
 - domestic courts 1.371
 - State immunity from execution/attachment 1.369–72, 2.340, 341, 4.112–13, 115–16, 6.475
 - stay: *see also* attachment proceedings, stay; stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure; stay of ICSID proceedings
 - conditions, admissibility 4.114–15
 - dilatoriness, effect 4.113–14
 - effect on parties' obligations 4.112–13
 - extension 4.113–14

- reasons, irreparable harm 4.113–14, 116–17
- security, provision of 3.94, 4.113–16
 - ICSID Convention 4.114–15
 - New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958) 4.114–15
 - pending decision in action for annulment 3.93–5, 6.130–1
 - temporary 1.513, 4.83–4, 109–10
- waiver of right to, consent to ICSID jurisdiction as 3.121–2
- arbitral award, rectification** 1.638–40, 2.380–2, 5.180–2, 440–2, 6.306, 8.495–8: *see also*
 - arbitral award, supplementary decisions
 - annulment distinguished 1.517–19, 8.492–3
 - appeal distinguished 8.492–3, 498
 - clerical, arithmetical or similar error 1.639–40, 5.180–1, 441–2, 8.495, 497–9
 - failure to state party's position accurately 5.181–2, 8.496–7
 - point accessory to substantial findings, limitation to 8.495
 - supplementary award distinguished 8.496
- arbitral award, review by domestic courts** 4.84, 5.236, 239–68
 - annulment proceedings distinguished 6.474–5, 476
 - applicable law 5.246–8, 8.196
 - jurisprudence
 - Desputeaux v. Editions Chouette* 8.203
 - Feldman* 8.202
 - Metalclad* 8.202
 - Quintette Coal Ltd v. Nippon Steel Corp.* 8.203
 - R v. Owen* 8.204
 - Re Corporacion Transnacional de Inversiones v. STET International* 8.204–5
 - limitations 5.248–9, 8.202–6, 212
 - remission to arbitral tribunal 6.56–8
 - common law approach 6.56
 - as means of avoiding setting-aside 6.56
 - partial annulment and 6.57
 - procedural aspects, whether limited to 6.57
 - UNCITRAL Model Arbitration Law 6.56
 - reopening of proceedings, grounds 6.56
 - standard of review 5.248–50, 8.203–5
 - corruption 5.262–3
 - decision beyond scope of submission to jurisdiction 5.250, 253–5, 258, 8.205–6, 208, 212
 - error of fact or law if decision within tribunal's jurisdiction 8.204–5, 213
 - error of law 8.212
 - 'correctness' as determining factor 8.208–9
 - reasonableness in application of facts to definitions, need for 8.209, 210, 211
 - failure to address every question 5.263–7
 - fraudulent claim 5.262–3
 - patently unreasonable error 5.249, 258–60, 8.207–8
 - pragmatic and functional approach 5.249–50
 - public policy, conflict 5.260–3, 8.207–8, 212
 - requirement to raise at early stage 5.254
 - ultra vires award: *see* decision beyond scope of submission to jurisdiction *above*
 - stay of tribunal proceedings pending 8.15–17

- arbitral award, review by domestic courts** *cont.*
 supplementary reasons for judgment 6.52–8
 task 5.239, 268
- arbitral award, setting aside:** *see* arbitral award, annulment
- arbitral award, supplementary decisions** 8.493–5: *see also* arbitral award, rectification
 annulment distinguished 8.492–3
 appeal distinguished 8.492–3
 on claims and arguments allegedly not addressed by tribunal 8.493–5
 on matters not addressed by parties 6.305–6
 rectification distinguished 8.496
- arbitral award, validity**
in favorem validatis sententiae principle 2.116
 non-appearance of party and 6.22
- arbitral tribunal:** *see also* arbitrator, appointment
 burden of proof: *see* burden of proof
 competence: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID); jurisdiction (NAFTA)
 confidentiality of proceedings: *see* confidentiality of arbitral proceedings
 constitution 1.298–9, 310, 2.10, 5.5, 15, 8.19
 parties' agreement as stipulation in Final Award 8.317
 discretion, evidence, evaluation 3.73, 4.274, 284, 347–8, 5.85, 86, 6.143–4, 7.192, 202
 domestic courts and
 decisions, relevance 1.453, 460, 498, 4.606–7, 5.365
 primacy 1.678–81, 6.388–90, 397, 562
res judicata and 1.460, 498, 6.389
 domestic law, whether binding on 6.385, 389, 390
 non-identity of Ministerial Decision and case before tribunal 6.384–6
 equality of parties: *see* equality of parties
 failure of State to appear: *see* non-appearance of party
 failure of State to appoint arbitrator: *see* arbitrator, failure of State to appoint
 findings of fact, incorporation of findings of another court, admissibility 3.162
 function: *see* powers *below*; jurisdiction (ICSID); jurisdiction (NAFTA)
 ICJ as model 1.522, 6.22
 jurisdiction: *see* powers *below*; jurisdiction (ICSID); jurisdiction (NAFTA)
 powers: *see also* discretion *above*; terms of reference *below*; jurisdiction (ICSID); NAFTA
 arbitral tribunal
 determination of breach of contract 8.528
 review of decisions of domestic courts, exclusion 6.228, 532–3
 to increase level of damages claimed 2.330–2
 to raise arguments *ex proprio motu* 2.221, 286, 353
- president
 'an English speaking international lawyer familiar with the common law system' 4.330
 appointment
 agreement between arbitrators 4.330, 6.426
 agreement between parties 5.303
 by Chairman of the Administrative Council 1.298, 337, 4.81, 5.16, 187, 201, 397,
 421, 6.11–12, 158
 by Secretary-General of ICSID 7.327–8, 495, 8.519
 inability to preside at oral hearings 4.330–4
 quorum 1.338
 seat 1.338

- suspension, resignation of arbitrator 2.194–5
 terms of reference: *see also* powers *above*; jurisdiction (ICSID); jurisdiction (NAFTA); NAFTA arbitral tribunal
 arbitration clause distinguished 3.85, 98
 purpose 3.85
- arbitrary act**
 bad faith and 6.301, 7.466–7
 as denial of justice 5.290, 291, 6.225–6, 234, 300–1
 international law concept 1.604
 as unfair and inequitable treatment 6.531
- arbitration**
 appointment of arbitrators distinguished 4.17 n. 17
 appropriateness ‘in certain cases’ 4.136–8
 commercial arbitration, definition 5.246–8
 compulsion, domestic court’s power of 4.19
 consent: *see* arbitration clause/agreement; BITs (bilateral investment treaties); consent to ICSID jurisdiction; jurisdiction (NAFTA)
 diplomatic protection: *see* diplomatic protection
 equality of parties 1.532, 533
 institution of ICSID proceedings: *see* ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article; ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for
 as limitation on State’s rights 2.300, 4.134–9
 obligation, provisional measures as preliminary 3.9
 place: *see* place of arbitration
 request for ICSID arbitration: *see* ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for
 right of resort to
 alternative methods, obligation to pursue 5.26–7, 28, 60–1, 63–4
 comity 4.137–9
 prior exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, effect 5.401–3
 waiver 1.409–10
 submission to
 legislation as undertaking of 1.399
 as radical reversal of policy 3.157–8, 167
- arbitration, applicable law:** *see also* arbitration, applicable law (NAFTA arbitral tribunal) (NAFTA: Article 1131)
 as agreed by parties 8.378–9
 BIT 4.256–7, 263–4, 297–9, 5.206, 6.25–226
 supplemented by relevant international or domestic law 4.256–7, 6.111–12, 7.191, 206
 customary international law 4.255–6
 domestic law of Contracting State 1.462, 514–15, 2.59, 283, 358, 3.19, 5.206, 6.32, 34–40, 295, 8.378–9
 caution in determining, need for 2.124
 conflict of laws 2.59
 ‘supplemented if need be by any principles of international law’ 1.452, 580, 2.121, 122, 358, 4.255–6, 293–4, 309–10, 5.137, 206
 domestic law of third State 4.306
 equity 1.529
 failure to apply 1.515–16, 528–9, 530–1, 532, 534–6, 540, 2.120–6, 4.86–7, 93–7

arbitration, applicable law *cont.*

- general rules and principles of international law 6.32, 33
- jurisdiction: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID)
- place of: *see* place of arbitration, applicable provisions
- procedure, ICCSID Arbitration Rules 1.514, 2.357–8, 5.158
- substance 1.579–80
 - domestic law of Contracting State: *see* domestic law of Contracting State *above*
 - tribunal case-law: *see* precedent, previous ICSID tribunal decision
- arbitration, applicable law (NAFTA arbitral tribunal) (NAFTA: Article 1131):** *see also*
 - NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation, applicable law
 - Additional Facility Arbitration Rules 5.446, 7.342–3, 358
 - applicable arbitration rules except to extent modified by Chapter 11, Section B (NAFTA: Article 1120(2)) 7.338–9, 343
 - applicable rules of international law 5.225, 243, 7.29, 154, 315, 450, 486, 8.44, 62
 - ICSID Convention, relevance 7.488–9
 - NAFTA (1992) 5.225, 243, 446, 7.29, 154, 450
 - normal sources of international law determining the minimum standard of treatment 6.223
 - UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules 7.30, 230–1, 8.19
- arbitration clause/agreement 1.650:** *see also* ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987); BITs (bilateral investment treaties); consent to ICSID jurisdiction
 - absence, effect 5.348–9, 365
 - applicability
 - nationals 5.375–6
 - members of consortium 5.373–5
 - applicable law, validity *ratione personae*, domestic law where tribunal sits 3.129
 - assignment: *see* transferability *below*
 - Aucoven–Ministry of Infrastructure (Venezuela) (1996): *see* Venezuela (Aucoven–Ministry of Infrastructure Concession Agreement (1996))
 - ‘bifurcation clause’ 5.310–16, 327–8, 6.343, 345–6, 351–2, 355–6, 376, 383, 556–7, 7.510–12, 8.429, 438–9, 446–7
 - applicable law and 7.513
 - binding nature 1.395
 - Calvo doctrine 7.511–12
 - choice between domestic courts and international arbitration 5.380–3
 - dispute relating to arbitration under the clause 4.130–2
 - entry into force
 - accession to ICSID and 5.118, 128, 132–3
 - date of entry into force of agreement 8.460
 - subsequent fulfilment of condition 1.667, 5.132–3, 136, 144
 - forum: *see* forum selection clause
 - Gruslin–Malaysia 5.493
 - guarantor’s right to invoke 1.670
 - ICSID jurisdiction, consent to 1.340–1, 2.13–14, 298–300, 6.405
 - applicable law distinguished 4.297–8
 - application to subsequent agreement 2.13–14, 91
 - controlling body’s rights under clause agreed by controlled entity 5.141–2
 - sufficient written consent, whether 1.303–4, 5.141–2
 - ICSID Model Clauses of Consent to Jurisdiction (1993) 1.672 n. 94, 4.338

- investment, attachment to 1.403
- joint venture agreement, frustration 4.194–6
- matters falling outside scope of 3.39
- modification 2.43–4, 102–3
- nationality and 2.335
 - as agreement to treat as foreign national 1.392–5, 659–63, 2.15–17, 181, 272, 287–90, 329–30, 5.134–5
- New Zealand–Mobil Oil NZ Ltd: *see* New Zealand–Mobil Oil NZ Ltd Participation Agreement (1982)
- non-signatory, applicability to 5.141–9
- as offer of arbitration requiring acceptance 5.380–3
- separability 1.675, 8.358
- SGS–Pakistan: *see* Pakistan (SGS–Pakistan PSI Agreement (1994))
- SGS–Philippines: *see* Philippines (SGS–Philippines CISS Agreement)
- shareholder’s right to invoke on own behalf 1.403, 4.297–8
 - US Model BIT (1984), Art. I(c) 4.298
- sovereignty and 1.674, 679–80, 7.31
- State agency, acceptance of 3.58, 59
- terms of reference of dispute distinguished, ICC Rules 3.85, 98
- third party and 5.364
- transferability 1.420–3, 668–76
 - approval, need for 1.403, 5.149
 - effect 1.403
- uncertainty of contract and 4.194–6
- validity
 - reasonableness and 8.356
 - subsequent BIT, effect 8.354–5, 357–8
- withdrawal 2.219–20
- arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation:** *see also* ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation; treaty interpretation
- aids
 - conduct of parties 1.398
 - legislation 1.398–400
 - promotional literature 1.399, 400, 401
- guidelines
 - agreement as a whole 1.398
 - good faith 1.400, 2.205–6, 5.147
 - intention of parties 1.398, 402, 5.363–4
 - purpose of ICSID Convention 1.399, 5.147
 - purpose and scope 2.104
 - reasonableness 5.147
 - restrictive/broad 1.401, 420, 679, 2.206, 5.147, 6.202–3, 7.31, 261, 8.443, 552, 554–6
- ‘**arbitration proceedings**’, annulment requests and proceedings, whether 6.332
- Arbitration Rules:** *see* ICSID Rules (Arbitration)
- arbitrator:** *see also* disqualification of conciliator or arbitrator, grounds
 - appointment
 - by Chairman of the Administrative Council 1.298, 310, 4.80, 5.16, 303, 6.158
 - consent of other party, relevance 2.184, 290–2, 335–6
 - by party 5.187, 201, 303

arbitrator *cont.*

- by President of the ICJ 8.463
- by President of ICSID 4.68, 125
- declaration of professional, business or other relationships 6.336
- efficiency considerations 4.80
- extension of period for 6.426
- method of appointment distinguished from actual appointment 2.336
- corruption, annulment of award and 1.549
- death 1.646
- failure of State to appoint 1.298, 310, 5.15–16, 303
- honorarium 2.176
- national of State of party to dispute 6.158
 - dual nationality and 6.158–9, 166–7
- number 5.15, 72, 302–3
- qualities/qualifications: *see also* qualities/qualifications of conciliators and arbitrators (Panel membership)
- resignation 1.298–9, 646, 2.194–5, 6.92

Argentina

- administrative courts, exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies and 5.315–16, 321–3, 355–6, 377–9, 6.345–6, 348–50, 351–2, 360–1
- corporation, capacity/status, ‘piercing the corporate veil’ 7.502
- law of
 - Decree 1738/92 (Privatization of Gas Sector Law: implementation) 7.497
 - Decree 2225/92 (Model Licence) 7.497
 - Decree 1570/2001 (Financial Entities) 7.498–9, 500
 - Decree 71/2002 (Public Emergency) 7.498
 - Decree 214/2002 (‘pesification’) 7.498–9
 - Law No 19.550 (1972) (Commercial Corporations) (as amended by Law No 22.903) 7.502
 - Law No 23.928 (1991) (Convertibility) 7.497
 - Law No 24.076 (1992) (Privatization of Gas Sector) 7.497
 - Law No 25.561 (2002) (Public Emergency and Reform of the Currency Exchange Regime) 7.498–9
- privatization programme 7.497–8

Argentina–France BIT (1991) 5.299, 310, 6.342

- applicable law as acknowledgement of possibility of mixed BIT/contract issues 6.357
- Art. 1(1)(b) (‘investment’) 5.311, 6.353
- Art. 1(2)(c) (‘investor’) 6.353
- Art. 3 (fair and equitable treatment) 5.311, 327, 6.342–3
 - test 6.356
- Art. 5 (just and equitable treatment/expropriation/compensation), text 6.356–7
- Art. 5(1) (protection and full security) 5.327, 6.342–3
- Art. 5(2) (expropriation/nationalization) 5.311, 323, 327, 6.342–3
- Art. 8(1) (dispute settlement) 6.360
- Art. 8(2) (‘bifurcation clause’) 5.310–16, 327–8, 6.343, 345–6, 351–2, 355–6, 357, 360, 556
 - ‘juridictions nationales’/‘domestic courts’ 6.355–6
- Art. 8(4) (applicable law) 6.357, 369
- Art. 10 (special agreement: applicable law) 5.321 n. 20, 328

Argentina–Spain BIT (1991)

- Art. VII (dispute settlement clause)
 - 18 months rule 5.399–403, 404
 - exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 5.399–403
 - decision on merits requirement 5.401
 - text 5.399–400
 - compliance with national law, need for 5.433
 - fair and equitable treatment (Art. IV(1)), transparency, need for 5.436
 - MFN treatment (Art. IV(2)) 5.404–17

Argentina–US BIT (1991) 7.494, 498

- Art. I(1) ('investment') 7.506–8
- Art. I(2) 7.521
- Art. VII (dispute settlement clause) 5.369
 - applicability
 - members of consortium 5.573–5
 - nationals 5.375–6
 - choice between domestic courts and international arbitration 5.380–3
 - consent to ICSID jurisdiction, whether 5.384
 - exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, break from tradition 5.380
 - 'investment dispute' 5.375–6, 386, 6.360
 - as offer of arbitration requiring acceptance 5.380–3
 - 'previously agreed dispute-settlement methods' 5.376–9, 7.495
 - text 5.376–7
 - Art. VII(2) (request for consultations and negotiations) 7.514–15
 - Art. VII(3) (6 month cooling-off period) 6.519–20, 7.516, 520
 - Art. VII(3)(a) ('bifurcation clause') 7.510–12

ASEAN

- membership 8.467–8
- object and purpose 8.468
- treaties, applicability of subsequent treaties relating to same subject-matter 8.469, 487
- UNGA Resolution 1803 (XVII) (Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources) and 8.468
- UNGA Resolution 3281 (XXIX) (Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States) and 8.468

ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987)

- Art. I(2) ('company') 8.468
- Art. I(2) ('place of effective management') 8.458
 - evidence of 8.476–8
 - in place of incorporation 8.476, 477–8
- Art. I(3) ('investment') 8.458, 474–5
- Art. II(1) (investment/expenditure in the territory requirement)
 - approval and registration by host country 8.458, 460, 468
 - special procedure, relevance 8.460, 480
 - investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 8.460, 474–5
- Art. II(3) (applicability to investments prior to entry into force approved and registered by host country) 8.458, 468, 478–81
 - express act distinct from earlier approval, need for 8.480–1
- Art. VI (expropriation/unlawful taking) 8.459
 - as favourable treatment 8.468
- Art. X (dispute settlement) 8.452, 458–9, 473–4

ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987) cont.

- ASEAN Framework Agreement (1998) and: *see* ASEAN Framework Agreement on Investment (1998)
- date of entry into force **8.460**
- MFN treatment, application to **8.461, 487**
- mutuality/reciprocity of consent to ICSID proceedings **8.460**
- Art. X(4) (President of ICJ as appointing authority) **8.463**
- breach as basis of ICSID jurisdiction, privity of contract, relevance **8.473–4**
- diplomatic protection distinguished **8.473**
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
 - absence of provision **8.473–4**
 - contractual proceedings distinguished **8.473–4**
- Jakarta Protocol of 12 September 1996
 - effect **8.460 n. 3, 468–9, 482**
 - entry into force, relevance **8.469, 482**

ASEAN Framework Agreement on Investment (1998)

- applicability/scope
 - 1987 Agreement distinguished **8.485**
 - ‘effective management’ requirement **8.485**
 - existing investments **8.461**
 - retroactive effect distinguished **8.483–5**
- Art. 1 (‘ASEAN investor’) **8.458–9, 481–2**
- Art. 2 (coverage) **8.458–9**
- Art. 7 (opening up of industries and national treatment) **8.483**
- Art. 8 (MFN treatment) **8.458–9**
- Art. 12 (other agreements), text **8.469**
- Art. 12(1) (rights and obligations under 1987 Agreement/better or enhanced provisions) **8.486–7**
 - Art. X of 1987 ASEAN Agreement and **8.461, 486–7**
 - ‘shall prevail’ **8.484–5, 486–7, 550 n. 46**
- Art. 12(2) (existing agreements) **8.486 n. 17**
- Art. 17(1) (applicability of 1996 ASEAN Protocol on Dispute Settlement) **8.459, 469**
- as freestanding agreement **8.482, 486–7**
- interpretation, context/guidelines **8.469**
- object and purpose **8.469**
- obligations, immediate effect/programmatic nature **8.461, 483**
- travaux préparatoires*, Joint Press Release at Inaugural Meeting of ASEAN Investment Council **8.484–5**

assignment

- acquired rights **1.493**
- failure to object to, estoppel **1.480**
- investment licence: *see* investment licence, assignment of interest
- rights, interests and claims of juridical person of non-Contracting Party **6.313–14, 315**
- sub-contract distinguished **1.479**

attachment proceedings 4.33–4, 40

- basis, prima facie debt **3.11**
- enforcement proceedings and **4.49**
- immunity of central bank accounts **2.39**
- improper request

- remedies
 - damages/costs 4.68–9
 - discontinuance of action 4.69
- jurisdiction, exclusion 4.33–4, 40, 51
- ‘other remedy’ 4.68–9
- statutory limitation 4.49
- stay 4.49–52
- Australia**, law of, Federal Trade Commission Act, s 5 4.230
- Australia–Czech Republic BIT (1993)**, Art. 11(3) (exhaustion of local remedies) 6.556–7
- award**: *see* arbitral award

- B**

- bad faith**: *see also* good faith
 - abuse of process and 6.563
 - arbitral award, recognition and enforcement and 4.51–2
 - arbitrary act 6.301
 - breach of joint venture agreement 4.73
 - costs, effect on 2.378
 - as defence 6.122–4
 - intention to harm, need for 1.321, 8.117–18
 - joint venture agreement, repudiation 1.291
 - standard of treatment of alien and 6.222, 299–300, 7.466–7
 - withdrawal of investment licence on grounds of 1.594–7
- banking practice, non-compliance**
 - breach of BIT/legislation, whether 6.299
 - due process and 6.299
- bankruptcy/liquidation proceedings**
 - exclusion of jurisdiction and 6.162, 168
 - nationality, continuity and 7.484–90
 - standing, effect on 6.212
- Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989)**: *see also* hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl)
 - Art. 4(2)(a) (reduction of hazardous waste) 8.45, 83
 - Art. 4(2)(b) (management of hazardous waste) 8.28, 45, 83
 - Art. 4(2)(d) (transboundary movement of hazardous waste) 8.28, 45–6, 83
 - Art. 4(5) (prohibition of export and import to and from non-parties) 8.28
 - Art. 11 (parties’ right to enter into bilateral and multilateral agreements) 8.46, 83–4
 - Canada–US Transboundary Agreement (1986) and 8.46
 - NAFTA and 6.210
 - obligation to choose measure least inconsistent with NAFTA 8.46
 - primacy (NAFTA, Art. 104) 8.46, 83–4
- Belgium**
 - contract, definition 1.462
 - law of
 - Law of 15 June 1935 4.33
 - Law of 15 July 1970 (ICSID Convention (1965): ratification) 4.34

Benelux–Burundi BIT (1989)

- dispute settlement provisions
 - diplomatic channels, obligation to use 6.31
 - written notification of dispute 6.31
- domestic and international obligations, effect on 6.3
- entry into force 6.25–6
- ‘measure depriving of and restricting property’ 6.41–4
 - compensation, need for 6.42, 43–4, 45
 - measure/valuation of company 6.45
 - reinstatement of right 6.44, 45
- object and purpose, reciprocal encouragement and protection of foreign investment
 - in accordance with its legislation 6.41
 - free zone regime as 6.41

bifurcation clause: *see* arbitration clause/agreement, ‘bifurcation clause’

BITs (bilateral investment treaties): *see also* Albania–Greece BIT (1991); Albania–US BIT (1995); Argentina–France BIT (1991); Argentina–Spain BIT (1991); Argentina–US BIT (1991); ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987); Australia–Czech Republic BIT (1993); Benelux–Burundi BIT (1989); Bolivia–Switzerland BIT (1987); Chile–Spain BIT (1991); China–UK BIT (1986); Ecuador–US BIT (1993); Egypt–Greece BIT (1993); Egypt–UK BIT (1975); Estonia–US BIT (1994); Italy–Morocco BIT (1990); Myanmar–Philippines BIT (1998); Netherlands–Venezuela BIT (1992); Pakistan–Switzerland BIT (1995); Pakistan–UK BIT (1994); Paraguay–Peru BIT (1994); Philippines–Switzerland BIT (1997); Philippines–UK BIT (1980); Slovak–Czech BIT (1992); Sri Lanka–UK BIT (1980); Sri Lanka–US BIT (1991); Sweden–Lithuania BIT (1992); Ukraine–US BIT (1994); US–Zaire BIT (1984)

18 months rule 5.399–403, 404

- as applicable law 4.256–7, 263–4, 297–9, 5.206, 6.25–6, 111, 121, 135, 147–8: *see also*
 - as source of applicable rules of international law *below*
 - determination by 6.32–3
 - domestic law of host State and, primacy 6.135
 - entry into force of treaty, relevance 6.25–6

breach

- as basis for ICSID jurisdiction 5.310, 313–14, 372–83, 6.345, 8.438–9: *see also* consent to ICSID jurisdiction, BIT
 - characterization as breach by party, relevance 8.435–6, 544, 562
 - doubtful status of BIT and 5.345
 - determination of breach of concession agreement, relevance 5.315 n. 19, 316, 321 n. 20, 6.345–6, 360–1
- compensation for loss during war or civil disturbance not attributable to State 4.307–9
- consent to ICSID jurisdiction: *see* breach, as basis for ICSID jurisdiction *above*; consent to ICSID jurisdiction, BIT
- customary international law and 4.303–7, 6.218, 534, 7.128, 504: *see also opinio juris* and *below*
- dispute settlement provisions, MFN treatment 5.404–11
- domestic and international obligations, effect on 6.33
- dual/multiple national, rights under 6.173–4
- entry into force 6.173
 - implementation prior to 6.401

- incorporation into domestic law, need for 8.357, 368, 371–2
- relevance 6.25–6
- requirements 5.344–6, 378, 6.25–6
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
 - compromise formula 5.408
 - freedom of choice 6.556–7
- ‘fair and equitable’ as standard of treatment 6.222, 7.126–9
- forum selection clause: *see* forum selection clause in treaty including BIT/ICSID Convention
 - as framework agreement 8.558
 - importance 6.24, 222
 - individual investor’s right to invoke 8.357–8, 372
 - interpretation: *see* treaty interpretation
 - ‘investment’ 5.24–5, 194–7, 311, 353–4, 373–4, 386, 6.324, 353, 7.193–4, 506–8, 8.358:
 - see also under individual BITs*
 - MFN treatment, as measure of 6.494–5, 536
 - national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as 6.83–4
 - national treatment, as measure of 6.495, 535–6
 - nationality (juridical person), control test (‘piercing the corporate veil’) 6.211
 - opinio juris* and 6.220–1: *see also* customary international law and *above*
 - origin of funds, relevance 6.176
 - procedure, 6 months rule 5.504, 6.402, 404–6
 - proceedings in domestic courts for unlawful termination of contract, estoppel and 8.446–7
 - retroactive effect
 - applicability to disputes arising before entry into force 6.206, 216, 8.534, 564
 - Mondev* 8.564
 - separability of contractual obligations 5.322, 6.423–5: *see also* State contract, breach, breach of international law/BIT obligations, whether
 - as source of applicable rules of international law 5.22, 7.126–9, 308, 8.77–8: *see also* as applicable law *above*
- US Model BIT (1984)
 - Art. I(c) 4.298–9
 - Art. II(1) 7.127
 - Art. II(7) 7.110 n. 15
 - Art. III(1), text 4.308 n. 26
 - standard of treatment of alien
 - NAFTA (1992) provisions distinguished 5.252–3, 7.110 n. 15, 155
 - NAFTA (1992) provisions as model for 7.127–9
- Bolivia–Switzerland BIT (1987)**, nationality (juridical person), control test (‘piercing the corporate veil’) 6.211
- bribery**
 - evidence of 8.282–3
 - voidability/validity of contract and 8.235, 282–3, 359–60
 - influence on contract, need for 8.282–3
- burden of proof**
 - arbitral tribunal 1.533
 - claimant (*onus probandi actori incumbit*) 4.272–3, 6.520, 530, 531–3, 7.392–3
 - general principle of international law 4.272, 5.39, 84, 7.191–2, 392
 - costs incurred 3.255–6, 331
 - damages 3.255, 314, 331, 6.129–44, 8.64, 121

burden of proof *cont.*

- differential treatment 7.392–3, 394–5, 412–15, 8.98–9
- dishonesty/impropriety 8.286–7
- equality of parties and 1.533
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 7.483–4
- existence of loan 5.435
- expropriation/nationalization 5.87, 95, 97–8, 101, 104, 7.203, 204
- foreign investment 1.486, 5.86, 90–1, 6.85, 91
- fraudulent misrepresentation 3.72
- joint venture agreement, enforceability 1.193, 208, 4.197–8, 212–13
- jurisdiction 3.57, 5.464
- lack of Article 14 qualities 6.337–8
- mitigation of damages 7.205
- obligation, existence 1.289
- onus probandi actori incumbit*: see claimant (*onus probandi actori incumbit*) above
- project costs 8.297–8
- reasonable/prudent conduct 8.271, 287
- res judicata* 1.554
- shift 4.273, 5.86, 7.392
- standard of proof 4.273
- standing 5.412
- State immunity from jurisdiction, waiver 3.181
- State responsibility 4.272–6, 5.39, 85
 - defence to alleged breach 6.111, 124, 127–8
- stay of ICSID proceedings 8.15–17
- treaty interpretation 8.443
- wrongful allocation as serious departure from fundamental rule of procedure 6.142–4

Burundi

- administrative contract, unilateral amendment, right to 6.43–4
- AFFIMET (*Affinage des Métaux*)
 - Burundi–Antoine Goetz (AFFIMET), Protocol of Agreement (1998) 6.46–7
 - due process/lawful procedure requirement 6.43
 - formation and structure 6.7–10
 - free zone certificate, grant and withdrawal 6.7–10
 - adequate compensation, need for 6.43–4, 45
 - consultation, relevance 6.37
 - critical dates 6.25–6, 31–2
 - discriminatory, whether 6.43, 47
 - fault, relevance 6.37–8
 - public interest/purpose requirement 6.42–3
 - as unilateral measure 6.43
 - Special Convention regarding the functioning of AFFIMET (1998) 6.47–50
- due process 6.43
- international law in relation to domestic law
 - complementarity 6.33–4
 - incorporation 6.34
- law of
 - Decree-law 1/30 of 31 August 1992 (free zone regime) 6.6
 - gold and precious minerals, applicability to 6.7–9, 38–9

- French administrative law 6.35, 43
 Ministerial Order 750/415 of 28 September 1992 (implementation of Decree-law 1/30 of 31 August 1992), Art. 2 6.6
 Ministerial Order 750/184 of 29 May 1995 (amendment of Ministerial Order 750/415 of 28 September 1992) 6.4, 9–10, 18, 35–7
 retroactive effect, whether 6.35
 validity 6.35–40

C

Calvo doctrine 7.511–12

Cameroon, law of, dual system, applicable law and 2.59

Canada

- arbitral award, reasons, need for 5.265–6
 arbitral award, annulment
 damages, effect on 5.267–8
 discretionary power 5.266
 partial 5.267–8
 remission to arbitral tribunal and 6.57
 arbitral award, review by domestic courts
 applicable law
 Commercial Arbitration Code (Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration), Art. 34 8.196, 199–200, 202–6
 International Commercial Arbitration Act RSBC 1966, Commercial Arbitration Act RSBC 1996 distinguished 5.246–8
 remission to arbitral tribunal 6.56–8: *see also* International Commercial Arbitration Act RSBC 1966 *below*
 partial annulment and 6.57
 reopening of proceedings, grounds 6.56
 appeal against review, relevance 6.56
 standard of review 5.248–50, 8.203–5
 decisions beyond scope of submission to jurisdiction 5.250, 253–5, 258, 8.205–6, 208, 212
 error of fact or law if decision within tribunal's jurisdiction 8.204–5, 213
 error of law, 'correctness' as determining factor 8.208–9
 error of law, reasonableness in application of facts to definitions, need for 8.209, 210, 211
 failure to address every questions 5.263–7
 fraudulent claim 5.262–3
 patently unreasonable error 5.249, 258–60, 8.207–8
 pragmatic and functional approach 5.249–50
 public policy, conflict 5.260–3, 8.207–8, 212
 requirement to raise at early stage 5.254
 supplementary reasons for judgment 6.52–3
 task 5.239, 268
 arbitral procedure law, suitability under NAFTA Art. 1136(7) 6.455–8
 arbitration
 applicable law, UNCITRAL Model Law, whether 7.217, 219, 8.199–200
 commercial arbitration, definition 5.246–8

Canada *cont.*

Commercial Arbitration Code (Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration)

Art. 34

as applicable law **8.196**, 199–200, 202–6

review of arbitral award, limitations **8.202–6**, 212

Art. 34(2)(a)(iii) (decisions beyond scope of submission to jurisdiction) **8.205**

Art. 34(2)(b)(ii) (public policy) **8.207–8**

text, extracts **8.214**

constitutionality of law, procedure for challenge **8.207**

disclosure obligation, privilege and, government/Crown privilege **7.99–101**, 146–7

hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl), regulation **8.27–33**

breach of minimum standard of treatment obligation (NAFTA 1105), whether **8.57**, 111–18, 122–3

breach of national treatment obligation (NAFTA 1102), whether **8.55**, 99–105, 122–3

breach of performance requirements provisions (NAFTA 1106), whether **8.57–8**, 66, 106–7, 122–3

differential treatment, evidence of intent **8.37–43**, 91–8

expropriation, whether **8.58–9**, 107–11

PCB Waste Export Regulations, Final Order of 26 February 1996, text **8.32–3**

PCB Waste Export Regulations, Interim Order of 20 November 1995, text **8.31–2**

International Commercial Arbitration Act (Ontario), s 2(2) **7.217**, 219

International Commercial Arbitration Act RSBC 1966

review of arbitral award, limitations **5.248–9**

s 34(4) (setting aside of award: remission to arbitral tribunal)

failure to comply with as ground for correction of Order flowing from Reasons of Judgment **6.45**

indefinite adjournment, possibility of **6.58**

text **6.55**

UNCITRAL Model Arbitration Law as basis **6.56–7**, **7.8**, **8.503**

law of: *see also* Commercial Arbitration Code (Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration); hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl), regulation; International Commercial Arbitration Act (Ontario) and International Commercial Arbitration Act RSBC 1966 *above*

Environmental Contaminants Act (as amended 1977) **8.27**

Evidence Act, s 39 (non-disclosure of Cabinet documents) **7.99–101**, 103, 146–7, **8.13–14**

Federal Court Act, s 57(1) **8.207**

Manganese-based Fuels Additive Act 1997 (MMT Act)

as basis for claim under NAFTA Chapter 11 (investment, services and related matters) **7.3–42**

s 4 **7.14**

s 5 **7.14**

NAFTA Implementation Act **8.14**

New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958)

applicability, limitation to commercial disputes **6.455–6**, 474–5

as determined by national law **6.455–6**

public policy

arbitral award, review by domestic courts and **5.260–3**, **8.207–8**, 212

fundamental notions and principles of justice as criterion **8.207–8**, 213

- Publications Assistance Programme, cultural activity, whether 7.311–12
 softwood lumber products: *see* Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada-USA)
 treaty interpretation, aids, dictionary 8.209
- central bank**
 accounts, immunity from attachment 2.39
 liability for arbitral award against State 1.373–4
 negligence 6.294, 301 n. 5
 as State agency 1.374, 6.291
 State responsibility and 5.433–6
- changed circumstances**
 contract 2.80
 frustration, whether amounting to 4.71
 joint venture agreement 4.71
 measure of damages and 3.247
 requirements
 equilibrium of agreement, alteration 6.65
 events beyond control of disadvantaged party 6.65
 events occurring or becoming known after conclusion of agreement 6.65
 risk not assumed by disadvantaged party 6.65
 unforeseeability by disadvantaged party at time of conclusion of agreement 6.65
 settlement on agreed terms 6.65
 equilibrium of agreement, alteration 6.65
 ‘hardship’ 6.65
 obligation to perform obligations 6.65
 revision of agreement, right to 6.65
- Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States:** *see* UNGA Resolutions, 3281 (XXIX)
 (Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States)
- Chile**, Ministerial Decision No 43, request for suspension 6.382–91, 397
- Chile–Spain BIT (1991)**
 Art. 10(2) (‘bifurcation clause’) 6.376, 383
 6 months rule 5.404
- China–UK BIT (1986)**, Art. 4 4.309
- choice of law clause:** *see* applicable law, choice of law clause
- citizenship:** *see* nationality (natural person)
- civil law**
 contract, definition 1.461–3
restitutio in integrum 1.499–500
- civil war:** *see* combat action; State responsibility, revolution
- claim**
 ancillary 8.233, 279
 time-limits 8.279–80
 formulation by claimant, tribunal’s right/duty to scrutinize: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID), prima
 facie legal case, sufficiency
 incidental or additional 5.257–8, 6.514–15, 7.186, 518–19, 8.426–7
 arising directly out of the subject matter of the dispute 6.514–15, 7.518–19,
 8.426–7
 revision/amendment: *see* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, revision/amendment of
 statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20)
- Code of Ethics for International Arbitrators (International Bar Association, 1987):** *see*
 qualities/qualifications of conciliators and arbitrators (Panel membership)

combat action 4.273–5, 306–7: *see also* ‘war or other armed conflict, revolution, a state of national emergency, revolt, insurrection or riot in the territory’

Adams v. Naylor 4.306–7

guerrilla warfare 4.274, 306–7

Sri Lanka/Tamil Tigers 4.274, 307

Zaire 5.31–2

comity

acceptance of right of resort to international arbitration 4.137–9

stay of proceedings in case of concurrent jurisdiction 3.129

commercial activity, ‘having substantial contact with the United States’: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID), nexus

common good, as ground for modification of free zone rights 6.38

common law

contract, definition 1.463

damages, measure 1.500

pacta sunt servanda 1.491–2

restitutio in integrum 1.500

company: *see* corporation

compensation agreement: *see also* damages; expropriation/nationalization, compensation ‘tentative’ agreement, status 6.293, 294

compensation claims, as waiver of State immunity 3.7

compétence de la compétence: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID), competence/duty of tribunal to determine; jurisdiction (NAFTA), competence/duty of tribunal to determine

compromissory clause: *see* arbitration clause/agreement

concession agreement: *see also* contract; foreign investment; investment licence; joint venture agreement; State contract

as administrative contract 1.492

concluded by political subdivision

State responsibility for

breach 6.365

renegotiation 5.322–3

consortium: *see* consortium, members of

termination for invalidity 5.289–90

concession agreement, interpretation, phrases, ‘which may be contracted’ 7.195–6

conciliation

advantages 2.410

informality 2.410

binding award, absence 2.401

costs: *see* costs

as method of dispute settlement 3.171

procedure, informal 2.401, 410

request for: *see* ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for

Conciliation Rules: *see* ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article

conciliator

appointment 2.405–6

report 2.409

task

to clarify issues 2.408

- to evaluate claims and chance of success 2.408
- to examine parties' contentions 2.408
- conditions precedent:** *see* contract, formation/requirements, conditions precedent
- confidentiality of arbitral proceedings** 1.412, 5.215–16, 486–7, 6.198–9, 7.235–6: *see also*
 - arbitral award, publication; disclosure obligation
 - applicability to parties and tribunal 7.429
 - Art. 1128 submission 7.104
 - decisions relating to 6.190, 7.428–9
 - disclosure obligation and 7.429, 8.233
 - general obligation of confidentiality, whether 7.428
 - in camera* hearings 7.235
 - notification of arbitration (NAFTA) 6.189–90, 8.23
 - Orders and Interim Decisions relating to (*Mondev v. USA*) 6.189–91, 198–9
 - publication/public availability of
 - arbitral award 1.646, 2.135, 6.64, 7.44, 235–6
 - consent, need for 6.191, 7.428
 - documents 6.191
 - information concerning case 1.412, 5.215–16, 486–7
 - precluded documents 6.191
 - provisional measures, information concerning case 1.410–13
 - settlement on agreed terms 6.64
- conflict of laws:** *see* private international law
- Congo, People's Republic** 1.325
 - Constitution 1.349
 - Art. 33 1.318, 322
 - Art. 55 1.318, 320
 - contract
 - third party, stipulation in favour of 1.325
 - acceptance of obligation, effect 1.325
 - expropriation 1.318
 - act of State 1.322
 - breach of contract as 1.323
 - nationalization as possibility 1.322
 - private interest of State as shareholder, relevance 1.322–3
 - requirements
 - compensation 1.357
 - general interest 1.322–3
 - stabilization clause and 1.324
 - expropriation, compensation 1.357
 - international law in relation to domestic law
 - lacunae 1.323–4
 - primacy 1.323–4
 - as supplement 1.323–4
 - law of
 - Civil Code (French) 1.318
 - Art. 1121 1.325
 - Art. 1134 1.323
 - Art. 1149 1.326
 - Art. 1150 1.326
 - Art. 1153 1.327

Congo, People's Republic *cont.*

- Art. 1174 1.323
- Art. 1354 1.350
- Art. 1356 1.350
- Art. 1871 1.323
- Art. 2028 1.328
- Constitution: *see* Constitution *above*
- French law at time of independence, French Decree of 28 September 1897 1.318, 349
- Fundamental Act of 5 April 1977 1.349
- Law 1/74 (nationalization of oil companies) 1.312
 - AGIP and 1.312
- Law 71/75 1.315–16, 321–4
- Ordinance 5/78 1.317, 321–4
- Prime Ministerial Decree 75/508 1.365
- nationalization measures 1.312–16
 - AGIP, relating to 1.315–16
 - compensation 1.317
 - validity 1.321–4
- stabilization clause, expropriation and 1.324
- consent to ICSID jurisdiction** 1.287, 298, 2.272: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement; jurisdiction (ICSID); jurisdiction (ICSID), exclusion of class of dispute
 - ambiguity 2.99–100, 3.177, 187–8, 4.129–33
 - arbitration and judicial settlement distinguished 5.67
 - ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987) 8.460
 - BIT 5.25–6, 57–8, 310, 344, 384, 6.7–84, 161–2, 168, 291, 405–506, 8.523–6:
 - see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), breach, as basis for ICSID jurisdiction
 - entry into force and 5.57–8, 378–9, 417–18
 - ratification 6.29
- conditions
 - automaticity on fulfilment 6.438, 446
 - good faith attempt at amicable settlement 5.60–1, 63–4, 6.403, 404–5: *see also* dispute settlement (investor-State), good faith obligation to settle amicably
 - transfer of shares to a national of another Contracting State 6.438, 446
- of constituent subdivision or agency 5.119
- critical date 5.306 n. 6
 - date of contract 5.350
 - date of fulfilment of all conditions for consent 5.133, 144, 149
 - institution of proceedings 6.405
- declaration of intent as 3.174, 177
 - legislative provision as 3.176–7
- effect on right of resort to domestic courts 2.205
- general principle of international law 3.143
- ICSID Convention
 - Preamble as 3.120, 143
 - ratification as 3.143
- ICSID Model Clauses 1.672 n. 94

- importance 6.22, 439
- initiation of proceedings distinguished 8.381
- interpretation
 - good faith 3.145
 - restrictive/liberal 3.143–4, 5.344
- legislation as 1.399, 3.57–9, 86, 121, 140–3, 145–62, 168, 176–7, 5.58–9, 63–4, 384
 - bilateral treaties as evidence of general absence of consent 3.159
 - in consecutive pieces of legislation 5.52–7, 62–9
 - as declaration of intent 3.176–7
 - domestic law as fact 3.141–2
 - as evidence of absence of bar 3.59
 - interpretation
 - international law applicable to unilateral declarations 3.143
 - original language to determine, whether 3.147–8, 172–3
 - parties' interpretation 3.142
 - presumption in favour of ICSID jurisdiction 5.68–9
 - limitation to terms of legislation 5.83–4
 - mandatory, whether 3.146–9, 161
 - as offer requiring acceptance 3.170–1, 178, 182, 185, 253
 - retroactive effect 5.62–9
 - self-executing, whether 3.176
 - separate agreement, need for 3.152–6
 - translation
 - agreed by parties for use in ICSID proceedings 3.145–6
 - variations 3.172–6
 - as unilateral act 3.142, 170–1, 5.63
 - international obligation, whether 3.142
- memorial asserting lack of consent, whether 5.498, 499
- national court proceedings involving Attorney-General, whether 5.124–30
- non-binding letter of intent, agreement or extension 6.317–20, 322
- notice in Official Gazette of entry into force of BIT as 5.346–7
- notification to ICSID of kinds of disputes which might be submitted as 3.143, 171
- 'open door policy' as evidence of willingness to give 3.59
- presumption of 2.205, 3.143, 177
- presumption of validity 4.136–7
- pursuit of alternative remedy as recognition that consent lacking 3.121
- reference in choice of law clause to unratified BIT, whether 5.348–9, 357, 364
- requirements: *see also* conditions *above*; foreign investment; legal dispute arising directly out of investment; national of another Contracting State; national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as
 - clear and unequivocal consent 3.62
 - consent of non-State party in case of generic offer 5.25–6, 384, 6.28–9
 - formality, relevance 1.400, 5.142, 147–8, 343–4
 - mutuality/reciprocity of consent 8.460
 - writing: *see* written, need for *below*
- subsequent agreement, effect 2.13–14, 17, 90–3
- timing, *forum prorogatum* 2.14, 19, 100
- unilateral 5.346–7, 6.406
- unilateral withdrawal 1.302, 304, 668 n. 80, 2.184, 5.142, 382–3

consent to ICSID jurisdiction *cont.*

written, need for 1.303–4, 400, 661, 671–2, 2.294–7, 307, 350–1, 3.120–2, 155, 168–9, 5.379, 6.405

ad hoc, need for 3.155–6

arbitration clause: *see* arbitration clause/agreement, jurisdiction, basis for promotional literature as offer 3.169, 177–82

required elements 4.17 n. 17

single instrument, relevance 3.121, 169, 4.17 n. 17, 5.384, 6.28

submission of dispute to ICSID as 5.344, 8.525

consent to NAFTA arbitral tribunal jurisdiction 7.343

consent to ICSID jurisdiction distinguished 7.32

fulfilment of Article 1122 procedures as 5.454

initiation of proceedings as 7.32

need for 5.453

as sole basis 7.32

conservation measures: *see* provisional measures**consideration as contractual requirement**

dependence on payments to third parties, obligation to act reasonably/prudently 8.270–1, 287–96

modification of contract and 8.243, 249–53, 269–71

consortium, members of

agreement to give ICSID protection to 6.315

as co-claimants 6.400

liability 5.373–5

status as foreign investor and 5.373–5, 6.325–6

constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings: *see also* proper party;

State responsibility, acts and omissions of, political subdivision

approval of consent, need for 5.119, 133, 314, 6.345

class exclusion 5.314–15

classification as 5.121–2

AMT (National Motorway Company of Morocco) 6.407

Nevis Island 5.123

travaux préparatoires 5.122–3

designation

in agreement implementing State contract 8.228, 275

as in Constitution, relevance 5.121

need for 1.659, 5.119, 121, 123, 131–2, 133, 151, 6.360

disputes related to concession contract involving State party itself 5.314

Klöckner 5.122

list of designations 5.122

substitution of Contracting State 5.116–17, 119, 121–2, 124

consular jurisdiction 5.407–8**consultation or negotiation, obligation to seek settlement through:** *see* exhaustion of alternative methods, obligation**continuity of nationality:** *see* nationality, continuity**contract:** *see also* changed circumstances; concession; consideration as contractual requirement; fraudulent misrepresentation; frustration; investment licence; joint venture agreement; State contract

application and use as aid to interpretation distinguished 2.115

risk 3.76, 77, 257–8, 332–3

contract, applicable law

- damages for breach, domestic law of Contracting State 2.371, 375
- interpretation 4.18–19, 8.254
- lex loci contracti* 3.64
- place of conclusion of contract 8.358
- place of performance 2.221, 3.64, 8.358
- termination of contract, law of contracting State 8.254
- third party interest, law of Contracting State 1.349, 452

contract, breach: *see also* contract, obligations; contract, termination

- acts possibly constituting
 - breach of law 3.212–16
 - legislative measures 3.66–7
 - provisional measures, request for 3.35–6
 - unlawful conduct 3.219–20, 305–15
- by government, joint attribution to State agency 3.75
- damages 1.326–7
 - termination without breach distinguished 2.249
 - tort distinguished 1.498, 612
- estoppel: *see* estoppel
- evidence of 3.73
 - national audit office report 3.73
- as expropriation 1.323
- good faith 4.73
- mitigating factors 2.72–5
- simultaneous breach of law 3.124–5
- State immunity and 3.66–9
 - pacta sunt servanda* 3.69
- waiver of right to invoke: *see* waiver of contract rights
- withdrawal of investment licence distinguished 1.489, 490

contract, characteristics

- multiple contracts, distinction maintained 3.90
- as property right 2.347–8, 367–8
- synallagmatic 1.466, 467
- as unified contractual scheme 3.59, 90

contract, definition 1.462, 466

- civil law 1.461–3
- common law 1.463
- international law 1.463–4

contract, formation/requirements 5.437: *see also* contract, validity/voidability

- agreement 1.464–5
- agreement to agree/negotiate distinguished 2.108, 8.235, 259, 285–6
- certainty of terms 8.244–53
- conditions precedent
 - agreement on Reference Tariff 8.284–5
 - certification of conformity of eventual performance with contractual provisions, whether 8.235, 260–1, 283–4
- consideration: *see* consideration as contractual requirement
- disinvestment negotiations distinguished 5.436–7
- effective date 5.144–5
- instrumentum* 1.464

contract, good faith

- breach 4.73
 - relevance in absence of claim for damages 8.286
- negotiation 6.320, 325
- performance 3.70–1
 - mutual failure 8.285–6
 - negotiation related to 8.235, 259, 285–6

contract, interpretation

- aids
 - context 4.177, 178
 - evidence of unusual meaning 8.251
 - subsequent agreement 2.115
 - subsequent conduct of parties 4.17
- applicable law: *see* contract, applicable law
- guidelines
 - clear language 4.181
 - commercial reasonableness 4.183, 184
 - effectiveness 4.187–9, 8.251
 - fairness 4.184
 - grammatical structure 4.178–9
 - intention of parties 2.297–8, 304, 4.181, 183
 - meaning to be given to every word 8.251
 - natural and ordinary meaning 8.250–1
 - object and purpose 4.177, 182
 - reasonable meaning 4.177, 179, 181
 - sentence as a whole 2.109
 - syntax, errors in, relevance 8.250–1, 252
 - ut res magis valeat quam pereat*: *see* effectiveness *above*
- phrases: *see* words and phrases not clearly attributable to a specific heading

contract, modification/amendment: *see also* estoppel

- by subsequent agreement 2.13–14, 102–3
 - implied 8.259–66
- consideration (pricing provisions/Final Reference Tariff, effect on) 8.243, 249–53, 269–71, 314–16
 - contingency reserve and 8.313–14
- refusal to accept, damages 3.247
- unilateral 8.254–6

contract, obligations/implementation: *see also* contract, good faith

- best endeavours 8.238, 316
- diligence 2.81–2
- evidence of failure to comply with 2.81–2
- exceptio non adimpleti contractus* 2.61–72, 80–1, 158–9
 - effect on obligation to pay interest 2.71–2
 - in English law 2.63, 5.82–3
 - exceptio non rite adimpleti* distinguished 2.64
 - in French law 2.62–3, 71
 - general principle of international law 2.63
 - judicial power to invoke 2.62
 - notice of default, need for 2.62, 71, 84

- partial performance and 2.63–8, 80–1
- timing 2.62
- government's obligation to observe 6.227–8
- multiple contracts, interaction 2.65–6, 70
- obligation of means 2.81–2, 147–8
- obligation of result 2.81, 143–8
- pacta sunt servanda* 1.491–3
 - Islamic law 1.492
- reasonable/prudent conduct 8.235–6, 270–1, 287–96
 - alleged failure to meet standard
 - failure to obtain best available price 8.304–5
 - failure to obtain reduction of price for reduced performance and 8.295–6
 - burden of proof 8.271, 287
 - estoppel/waiver and 8.305–6
 - evidence of
 - comparable practice 8.288–90
 - expert evidence 8.290–1, 295
 - inadequacy/absence of documentation 8.293–6
 - specifications and tender documents 8.291–5
- satisfactory performance: *see also* unsatisfactory performance *below*
 - evidence of 2.30–40, 86
- self-executing provision 2.107–15
- State immunity and, *pacta sunt servanda* 3.69
- unsatisfactory performance: *see also* satisfactory performance *above*
 - failure to challenge 3.38–9
- contract, parties to**
 - Ministerial countersignature approving, effect 3.60–2, 87–9
 - autorité en tutelle* 3.60
 - as evidence of 3.60–2
 - principles and usages of international commerce 3.44
- contract, sub-contract**
 - assignment of interest distinguished 1.479
 - jurisdiction, exclusion 2.264, 326–7
 - indemnification for loss under 2.264
- contract, subsequent agreement**
 - accord cadre* 2.69, 92–3
 - effect 2.13–14, 110–15
 - interaction of obligations 2.65–6, 70
 - presumption of compatibility 2.69, 91, 110–11, 113–15
 - retroactive effect 2.91–3, 108
- contract, termination** 1.458
 - appreciable effect, need for 1.351, 2.73, 3.71, 74
 - grounds
 - failure to comply with material obligation 8.256–66
 - certification as 'meets generally' rather than 'fully conforms', whether 8.260–1, 283–4
 - critical date for determining 8.256–7
 - non-performance of terminated contract, damages for 1.298
 - right of as preliminary issue 8.243, 244

contract, termination *cont.*

unilateral 1.458, 467
 as expropriation 1.458

contract, third party and

stipulation in favour of 1.325–6, 374, 2.117
 acceptance of obligation 1.325
 acceptance of right 1.325
 French law 1.325
 right of stipulator to stand in shoes of promissory 1.325

tacit mandate by contracting party, effect 1.325

contract, validity/voidability: *see also* bribery; fraudulent misrepresentation

bribery and 8.235, 282–3, 359–60
 dishonesty in negotiations and 8.235, 286–7
 burden of proof 8.286
 fraudulent misrepresentation and 3.72
 as preliminary issue 8.244
 void provision not going to heart of contract, effect 8.252–3
 where party not in existence at time of conclusion 5.137–49: *see also* contract, formation/requirements

Contracting State

status as
 Hong Kong 3.120, 185
 St Kitts and Nevis 5.118

corporation: *see also* damages, measure/valuation of company; diplomatic protection, shareholders with nationality different from that of corporation; expropriation; joint-stock company; nationality (juridical person); partnership agreement; State agency

interference, price-fixing 1.354–5

corporation, applicable law

dissolution 1.561–2
 legal personality, BIT/ICSID 7.502
 nationality
 Contracting State party to dispute 2.181
 dependent territory, in case of 3.185
 place of incorporation 1.394, 396, 481–2, 666 n.76, 2.181
 registered seat 1.394, 396, 481–2, 666 n. 76, 2.181, 288–9
 place of incorporation 1.562

corporation, capacity/status

legal personality, shareholders distinguished 7.502
 ‘piercing the corporate veil’ 6.211, 7.502, 8.391

corporation, dissolution

applicable law 1.561–2
 by government
 effect on arbitration agreement 1.562
 justification, need for 1.355–6
 effect 1.666–7
 tribunal jurisdiction 1.294

Costa Rica

Expropriation Decree 1978 5.160–1

- compatibility with international law 5.170, 181–2
- expropriatory effect 5.172–4
- US invocation of Helms Amendment 5.162–3
- variation in practice 5.326
- costs 4.76: see also damages, for, costs incurred**
- ad hoc Committee
 - advance payment
 - default 2.274
 - reimbursement 2.274
 - criteria 2.135
 - equal division 1.541, 2.163
- annulment of award, effect 5.268
- applicable law 8.173–4
- arbitration/tribunal costs
 - advance payments, delay in making 6.161, 168
 - effect on award of costs 6.180
 - reimbursement of excess payments and 7.206–7
- cancellation costs 8.176–7
- disallowed costs 8.176
- equal division 1.294, 295, 329, 365, 366, 508, 541, 633, 2.274, 3.44, 342, 4.77, 110, 5.105, 152, 178, 207, 235, 295, 326, 438, 510, 6.50, 66, 152, 180, 302–3, 323, 371, 536–7, 7.206, 402, 8.236, 307–8, 488
- party unsuccessfully seeking supplementary decisions and rectification 6.396, 8.498
- State party to pay 1.329, 344, 2.378
 - 60 per cent 4.295
 - 75 per cent 7.420
 - 80 per cent 3.77
- avoidable 1.635–6
- in case of
 - invalid waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article 1121) 5.461
 - unauthorized institution of proceedings 5.10
- conciliation 2.401–2
- damages distinguished 4.109
- dependence on legislative approval 5.203, 204, 205
- enforcement of award 2.340
- equality of parties and 5.509
- equitable 6.563
- expert 2.271, 274
- hypothetical assumptions 5.509
- interest on 1.366, 6.51, 7.172, 8.181–2
- jurisprudence
 - Azinian* 5.326, 8.180
 - Metalclad* 8.183
 - Mondev* 8.184, 187 n. 11
 - Pope and Talbot* 8.185–7
 - Sylvania Technical Systems, Inc.* 8.178–80
- legal 2.378, 5.207, 6.127

costs cont.

- offset, annulment costs 1.636–7
- parties' 8.178–81
 - 75 per cent 4.295
 - 80 per cent 3.77
 - lump sum contribution under settlement agreement 8.451
 - party unsuccessfully seeking supplementary decisions and rectification 6.306–7, 7.420, 8.498
 - representation costs 8.181
 - State party to pay claimant's 3.94
 - refusal 5.203
 - to bear own 1.294, 295, 329, 366, 508, 541, 633, 2.274, 3.44, 4.77, 110, 351–2, 5.105, 152, 178, 207, 235, 295, 326, 438, 442, 510, 6.50, 180, 302–3, 323, 371, 536–7, 7.206, 8.236, 307–8, 488
 - Additional Facility proceedings 6.64, 7.402, 420
 - where objections to jurisdiction not wholly groundless 6.79, 127
- production of documents 5.215
- reasons, need to state 4.109, 8.183
- relevant factors
 - arbitration and parties' costs distinguished 8.174, 178
 - bad faith 2.378
 - 'circumstances of the case' 8.175–6, 178
 - complexity of issues 6.536–7, 7.489
 - contributory fault of successful party 5.294
 - enforceability 5.294
 - 'existing right' argument 6.394–5
 - failure of party to observe procedural requirements 6.180
 - importance of issues 6.152, 234, 302
 - imposition of unnecessary work on tribunal 7.39–40
 - impropriety of successful party's actions 6.234–5, 302
 - non-compliance with disclosure request 7.103, 171–2
 - non-cooperation of unsuccessful party 6.302
 - nuisance claim 5.509
 - professional handling of proceedings 5.294, 326
 - reasonableness
 - of expenditure 8.180, 189–93
 - of negotiating positions 8.175
 - of objections to jurisdiction 6.79, 127, 180, 563
 - success 5.294, 6.306–7, 396, 7.170–2
 - arbitration costs and parties' costs distinguished 8.174, 178, 183, 192–3
 - conduct of parties and 8.178–81, 186–9
 - success on merits unmatched by success on arguments 6.234, 8.175
 - unfamiliarity of proceedings 5.294, 8.184
 - wasted tribunal and arbitration costs 8.175
 - revision/amendment of claim 7.254
- security/*cautio judicatum solvi* as provisional measure 6.395–7
 - Atlantic Triton* 6.396
 - State practice 6.396
- tribunal's discretion 1.294, 4.109–10, 6.235, 7.170, 8.174, 183
 - postponement of decision 7.279, 8.171, 449, 450

counterclaim 1.608–9

- annulment of award, effect 1.539–40
- annulment, grounds for, right of counterclaim 6.358–9
- for
 - breach of joint venture agreement 1.293
 - intangible loss 1.364–5, 2.77
 - investment sums improperly transferred 6.241–302
 - legal fees and expenses 4.76–7
 - failure to object to proceedings 4.76–7
 - non-payment of duties and taxes 1.362–3, 506–7
 - over-pricing 1.363
 - unsatisfactory performance 1.293, 363–4, 3.247–8
 - evidence, need for 1.293
- jurisdiction 2.18
- mitigating factors 4.76–7

courtesy, arbitral award and 1.369**critical date**

- consent to jurisdiction 5.133, 144, 149, 306 n. 6
- dispute 5.64–5, 417–18
- entry into force of treaty 6.25–6, 31–2
- expropriation 5.172–4
- jurisdiction (ICSID) 6.26, 7.517: *see also* consent to ICSID jurisdiction, critical date
- nationality (juridical person)
 - consent to jurisdiction 4.336–7, 345
 - effective date of concession contract 5.307 n. 6
 - registration of claim 4.346 n. 29
- ‘previously agreed dispute-settlement procedures’ 5.377–9
- standing, institution of proceedings 5.343

customary international law

- BITs (bilateral investment treaties) 4.303–7, 6.218, 534, 7.128, 504
- Draft Convention on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens 1.600
 - damages for unlawful act 1.600
- evolutionary nature 6.218, 221–2, 223–4, 7.162–3
- expropriation/nationalization, lawfulness 6.43 n. 41, 7.87
- failure of claim for want of jurisdiction/admissibility, effect on underlying rights 6.558
- ‘international law’, whether equatable 6.223, 7.153–4, 159
- protection and security of investment, State responsibility 1.600
- public policy/interest, grey market cigarette exports 7.371–2
- requirements/sources
 - consistent State practice 7.307: *see also* State practice
 - opinio juris*: *see opinio juris*
 - treaties 7.307–10: *see also* treaties and similar international instruments reflecting and treaty interpretation *below*
- standard of treatment of alien 2.304–5, 308, 310, 4.266–7, 269–72, 276–8
 - customary international law as reference point 6.223, 527
 - evolution 6.218, 221–4, 527–9, 7.162–3
 - fair and equitable, as general obligation under 6.529–31
 - most favoured nation treatment (MFN) 4.308, 310–11
 - transparency 5.253
- State responsibility

customary international law *cont.*

- act of judicial authorities 7.436–40, 469–74
- breach of treaty, applicable law 6.365
- counter-insurgency activities 4.310–13
- damages 4.300–4
- federal State 6.522
- national security as justification 4.317
- protection and security of investment 1.600
- treaties and similar international instruments reflecting
 - BITs 4.303–7
 - Sri Lanka–UK BIT (1980) 4.266–7, 300, 301–4, 307
 - European Convention on State Immunity (1972) 4.39
 - ILC Draft Articles on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens 1.600
 - NAFTA (1992), Art. 1105 obligations 5.252, 6.223–4
 - OECD Draft Convention for the Protection of Foreign Property 4.297–8, 304–6
 - UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (1975) 3.258–9
 - Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) 2.118, 6.202–3, 7.30, 79, 259, 297
 - treaty interpretation
 - as aid 4.265–6
 - as applicable law 2.120, 6.516
 - as determining factor 5.41

customary law, as law of Guinea 4.94–5

Czech–Slovak BIT (1992): *see* Slovak–Czech BIT (1992)

D**damages** 1.499, 611, 616

- agreed 2.370
- applicable law
 - domestic law of Contracting State 2.371, 3.75
 - measure/valuation of company: *see* measure/evaluation of company *below*
- award, annulment, effect on 1.538–9, 5.267–8
- breach of joint venture agreement 1.292, 4.73–6
- burden of proof 3.314, 6.143–4, 8.64, 121
- causal link to breach of treaty, need for 1.495–8, 611, 612, 3.41, 8.64, 121, 135, 139–46
 - allocation of prejudice, relevance 1.496
 - contributory fault 8.186
 - cumulative rights 8.61, 141–3
 - determination of threshold status issues, relevance 8.138
 - direct prejudice 1.501, 2.248–51
 - foreseeable/consequential, relevance of concepts: *see* measure/valuation of company, foreseeability
 - interference with investment in host State, need for 8.140
 - proximate result 8.125
- compliance with contract, need for 2.365–6
- costs distinguished 4.109: *see also* for, costs incurred *below*; costs

- currency of payment **1.504, 540, 6.45, 7.401**
 - exchange rate **1.504, 626–7, 629**
 - applicable date **1.638**
- devaluation of currency, adjustment for **3.244–6**
 - Aminoil* **3.245**
 - basis of calculation, US Consumer Price Index **3.246**
 - domestic law **3.245–6**
- discount rate **1.627, 629–31**
- discounted cash flow (DCF): *see* measure/valuation of company, discounted cash flow (DCF) *below*
- discretionary **2.250, 257, 5.36, 7.398**
- double payment, risk of **3.29–30, 42–3, 5.234, 476–7, 6.126, 140, 151, 162, 168, 8.64, 120–1, 123, 135**
 - bank agreement as protection against **3.30, 42–3**
 - ex proprio motu* order **3.30**
 - waiver of second suit and **3.30, 43**
 - rights under domestic law **5.234, 6.126, 140, 151**
- duration **1.494–5, 539**
- ex aequo et bono, ex gratia* **4.318**
- ex gratia* **4.318**
- expert evidence **1.358–9, 5.36**
- fault, relevance **2.257–8, 322–6**
- for
 - breach of contract **1.326–7**
 - breach of joint venture agreement **1.292, 4.73–6**
 - breach of State contract **1.326–7, 2.247–72**
 - breach of State responsibility **4.276–7, 287–94, 300–4, 308–11, 5.33–6**
 - customary international law **4.300–4**
 - loss **1.581–3**
- capital expenditure **2.265–71, 273**
- costs incurred
 - bank loan losses **7.202–3**
 - burden of proof **3.255, 331, 6.143–4, 8.297–8**
 - in connection with development of project **3.237, 5.233, 245**
 - consultancy fees **8.299–300**
 - employee compensation **7.202–3**
 - exchange rate and **8.300–1, 302**
 - failure to document sufficiently **3.237–8, 255–6, 312–15, 331–2, 8.296, 298, 300**
 - fault, relevance **7.202–3**
 - financing costs **8.299**
 - installation costs **1.359–60**
 - insurance on loan **8.301–2**
 - interest charges and legal fees related to **8.298**
 - investment **3.236**
 - legal and audit costs **3.238–9, 7.167–8, 8.185–7**
 - liquidation expenses **7.202–3**
 - non-recoverable costs **3.33**
 - operating costs **2.265–71, 273**
 - out-of-pocket expenses **8.146**
 - proceedings before another tribunal **3.238–9**

damages *cont.*

- promotional expenses 2.270
- staff and management 8.296–8
- stocking of operational oil reserves 8.302–3
- travel costs 8.298
- de facto dispossession 1.496
- delays in arbitration proceedings 2.340
- denial of justice 1.528, 604
- discriminatory treatment 7.400–1
- domestic court decisions 1.498
- enforcement proceedings 2.340
- expense: *see* for, costs incurred *above*
- expropriation: *see* expropriation/nationalization, compensation
- general damages: *see* intangible loss *below*
- indemnification against non-performance of contract 3.32
- intangible loss 1.360, 366, 501, 2.271
- investment in subsidiary company 2.354, 374
- liability to third party 2.271–2, 273
- loans 1.359, 366
- loss of credit 1.361
- loss of management time in pursuit of claim 7.166–7
- loss of reputation 3.33
- loss of right to invest 1.501
- loss of right to repurchase shares 1.360
- losses arising outside country in breach of treaty 7.36, 8.121
- non-performance
 - obligations under terminated contract 1.298
 - obligations under terminated joint venture agreement 1.292
- part-performance 2.262
- reimbursement of discharged debt 1.359, 366
- termination of State contract 1.468, 2.224, 225, 226 n. 31, 230, 247–72
 - parties' conduct, relevance 2.230, 245
- tortious act 1.499
- unlawful act 1.499
 - ILC Draft Articles on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens 1.600, 8.119
 - Restatement of Foreign Relations Law (Third) 1.600
- unlawful administrative act
 - Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH and Co.* 1.601
 - denial of justice as test 1.604
 - domestic law 1.597–9
 - Draft Convention on International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens 1.600
 - ECJ 1.601
 - ELSI* 1.604
 - European Convention on Human Rights (1950) 1.600–1
 - Golder* 1.601
 - international law 1.599–604
 - Sramek* 1.600
 - US–Cuba (*Walter Fletcher Smith*) 1.603–4

- US–Mexico (*Chattin*) 1.602–3
- US–Panama General Claims Arbitration 1.601
- US–Venezuela (*Idler*) 1.602
- unpaid promissory note 5.206
- war and similar events in territory of Contracting State 5.31
- withdrawal of investment licence 1.496–8, 586–93
 - breach of contract principles 1.498–9
 - withdrawal of right to manage hotel 1.538, 582–5
 - right to share of profit and 1.582–5
- interest: *see* interest
- jurisprudence, measure/valuation of company, *Pope and Talbot* 7.398
- just satisfaction proceedings distinguished 1.601
- justification for act, effect on 1.529
- legal reasons, need for 2.161
- liability for and measure distinguished 7.36
- lost opportunity 8.137, 146, 148–58: *see also* opportunity costs *below*
 - evidence of 8.148–57
- lost profit 1.326, 357–8, 366, 499, 612–14, 2.77, 247–51, 254–8, 273, 370–1, 374–7, 3.76, 334–5, 4.291, 318, 8.135–7
 - calculation 2.374–7, 4.75–6, 7.196–8
 - by tribunal 8.148
 - difficulty, relevance 4.75, 318, 8.143–6, 148
 - change in economic climate 3.76
 - change of tax status 3.77
 - contributory fault 1.326
 - investment, relevance 6.125
 - loss of monopoly 1.327
 - loss of net income stream 8.137, 158–70
 - lucrum cessans* 4.291, 292
 - net profit 2.255
 - payment for use of trademarks 1.327
 - percentage payment of sales 1.327
 - performance largely outstanding 3.77
 - period 4.75
 - 3-year limitation period (NAFTA: Article 1117(2)) and 7.399
 - real and ascertainable loss, limitation to 2.248–51, 5.35, 7.198–9
 - shutdown 7.166–7
 - supervening illegality 3.234–5
 - termination of related contract 7.197
 - unexpected non-renewal of concession 2.373, 4.75
 - unforeseeable damage 1.326
 - unlawful taking 1.612–13
- measure/valuation of company 1.358–9
 - absence of provision (NAFTA) 7.397–8, 8.62–3, 119
 - compensation for illegal expropriation as norm (NAFTA Chapter 11) 8.62–3, 119–20
 - actual investment 5.233
 - adequate 4.301–2
 - agreement between parties 6.45
 - applicable law

damages *cont.*

- domestic law 4.290
- NAFTA 7.398
- relevant principles of domestic law 1.610–11
- relevant principles of international law 1.611, 7.398, 8.63–4
- auction price, whether 7.201–2
- base period 1.618–19
- breach of contract and termination without breach distinguished 2.249
- breach of contract and tort distinguished 1.498
 - quantum of damages, relevance 1.612
- bundling of costs and 5.233–4, 245
- common law 1.500
- compensation for illegal expropriation and damages for breach of State responsibility
 - distinguished 4.291, 301–2, 317–18, 5.33, 42, 8.122, 143–4
 - ‘consequential’, relevance 8.143–6
- critical date 5.172–4
- damnum emergens*: see loss suffered below
- DCF method: see discounted cash flow (DCF) below
- depreciation allowance 1.619–22
- determination
 - binding arbitration 1.455
 - as separate issue 6.189, 7.147, 8.61–2, 71–2, 121
 - Tribunal with expert advice 6.45
- discounted cash flow (DCF) 1.501–3, 616–17, 628–31, 4.291, 292, 5.232
 - in absence of evidence of future profits 5.233, 6.124–5
 - rejection 3.76, 77, 233–5, 6.124–5
- discretion 6.148
- effect of taking 1.615
- entity claims and 8.72
- equitable considerations 5.175
- equitable estimate 2.161, 5.33
- estimated profits, projected profits/duration/valuation rates 1.358
- evidence of 5.175, 7.397
- ex aequo et bono* 1.357
- expert evidence 1.358–9
 - independent 1.358
- failure to state reasons 6.147–9
- fair market value 1.614, 4.291, 5.35, 232–3, 7.397–8
 - auction price/scrap value, average as 7.202
 - by reference to highest and best use 5.171
 - inappropriateness as measure 8.63, 120–1
 - market value on day before/immediately before taking occurred or became public knowledge 6.45, 124, 7.201
 - market value of investment 7.198–9
 - willing buyer/willing seller test 5.171
- fault, relevance 5.33
- fees due under third-party contract 2.258–64, 273
 - imprudence in agreeing 2.260, 262
- foreseeability 1.501, 611, 612, 613, 2.24–51, 3.76, 8.125 n. 5
- full compensation 1.501, 2.247, 248

- full value **4.288**
- going concern **1.501–2, 4.291, 318**
 - counter-indications **7.399–400, 408**
 - failure to establish market price **1.358**
 - limitation to expropriation cases **7.398–9**
- goodwill **4.291–4, 8.138 n. 32**
 - first-mover advantage **8.147–8**
- investment **6.125–6**
 - in company **1.358**
 - disparity with critical date value **3.77**
 - incremental factor **3.77**
- jurisprudence
 - Aminoil* **1.612**
 - Amoco* **1.612, 613, 614, 615, 4.292, 8.145**
 - Aris Gloves Claim* **1.616**
 - Chorzów Factory* **1.613, 5.233, 8.63, 118–20, 185**
 - Dix Claim* **8.144**
 - Hadley v. Baxendale* **8.145**
 - INA* **1.616**
 - Liamco* **1.612**
 - May Claim* **1.612–13, 8.145**
 - Phelps Dodge* **1.616**
 - Sedco* **1.612**
 - Shufeldt Claim* **1.612, 8.144–5**
- loss suffered **1.326, 499, 2.77, 247, 369–70, 372, 3.76, 4.318**
- lost dividends **1.327**
- lost profit: *see* lost profit *above*
- lucrum cessans*: *see* lost profit *above*
- MFN BIT provision **5.33**
- net book value **1.615–16, 2.374**
- opportunity costs **1.360–1, 366, 537–8, 2.257, 273, 3.229–41, 8.137**: *see also* lost opportunity *above*
- real and objective value **6.45**
- reasonable businessman's expectation **1.619**
- registered capital **1.359, 360**
- relevance in non-contractual situation **8.145–6**
- remediation costs **5.234, 245**
- restitutio in integrum*: *see* *restitutio in integrum*
- risk factor **1.627, 631, 3.76, 77**
- symbolic **1.326**
- tax returns as evidence of **5.233**
- taxes **1.624–6**
- termination of State contract **2.226 n. 31**
- tourist development potential **5.176**
- transparency **1.615**
- tribunal's freedom to determine methodology **8.63, 134**
- value of shares **1.358–9, 366, 4.290–1**
 - absence of market and **3.235–6, 4.290**
- mitigation **1.610**: *see also* offset *below*
 - burden of proof **7.205**

damages *cont.*

- duty as general principle of international law 1.610, 7.204–5
- known risk 3.247, 335, 5.35–6
- lawfulness of expropriation 3.247
- making best of situation distinguished 8.146–7
- non-pecuniary 2.251
- non-speculative 1.612–13, 622–4
- offset: *see also* mitigation *above*
 - contributory fault 3.77
 - ex aequo et bono* award 3.32
 - side-benefits derived from agreement giving rise to dispute 2.281–2
 - unjust enrichment 3.246–7
 - unsatisfactory performance 3.32
 - value of part-performance 2.60–1, 71–2
- payment, place of 1.540
- procedural defects, as basis for: *see* for, unlawful administrative act *above*
- punitive 2.371–2
 - exclusion (NAFTA 1135(3)) 8.117, 125, 187
 - public interest/purpose and 7.436
- repatriation 1.504, 540
- restitutio in integrum*: *see* *restitutio in integrum*
- restoration of equality of contributions as alternative 1.293–4
- symbolic 1.326
 - ruling on claims and 1.326
- tax treatment of 6.212
- territorial limitation: *see* for, losses arising outside country in breach of treaty *above*
- third party rights 6.212
- transferability 6.45
- unjust enrichment: *see* unjust enrichment

debt

- basis for
 - enforcement proceedings 4.50
 - provisional measures 3.9
- evidence of, arbitration proceedings 4.51
- State agency, obligation of government to meet 1.321

declaratory relief relating to issues to be determined at merits stage 7.362–3**denial of justice**

- arbitrary or discriminatory decision 5.290, 291, 6.225–6, 300–1
 - bad faith and 6.301, 7.466–7
 - implementation of State immunity in respect of intentional tort 6.234
- Azinian* 7.381–2
- by reference to the facts of the case at issue 6.225–6
- damages, basis for 1.528, 604
- delay 5.290
- equity 1.529–30
- general principle of law 1.472–4, 529–30
- ICSID arbitration and 1.473–4
- judicial acts, limitation to 1.604, 7.381–2
- judicial bias 7.468
- jurisdiction

- international tribunal 5.402–3
 - personal 4.22–4
- misapplication of the law 5.290, 6.225–6
- mistaken application of law, whether 7.478
- procedural issues 6.228
- serious departure from previous jurisprudence/new rule 6.227
 - retrospective application 6.228–9
- State responsibility 1.453, 5.290, 6.216
- ‘turning square corners’ 6.227–8
- denial of justice (NAFTA)**, by reference to the facts of the case at issue 6.225–6
- Denmark**, contract, definition 1.463
- designation as constituent subdivision or agency**: *see* constituent subdivision or agency
 - as party to the proceedings
- diplomatic channels**, obligation to seek settlement through 5.26–7, 28, 6.31
- diplomatic immunity**: *see also* Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961)
 - State immunity distinguished 2.393, 396
- diplomatic protection**
 - attempts to promote amicable settlement distinguished 6.446–7
 - claim as claim of State 8.63
 - customary law rights and treaty based claims distinguished 6.210, 7.502–4
 - as declining/residual concept 7.503
 - Iran–US Claims Tribunal 7.503–4
 - lump sum agreement and, ILA Interim Report (Delhi: 2002) 7.503
 - UN Claims Compensation Commission 7.504
 - dual/multiple nationality and 6.174
 - applicable law 6.174
 - ILC Preliminary Report on Diplomatic Protection (1998) 7.503
 - nationality, evidence of 7.332–3
 - preclusion in respect of an ICSID case 1.515, 647, 661–2, 665, 4.338 n. 12
 - effect of attempt to exercise 6.447
 - shareholders with nationality different from that of corporation 7.502–8
 - Barcelona Traction* 7.502–3
 - ELSI* 7.503
 - treaty-based rights distinguished 8.473
- disclosure obligation**: *see also* confidentiality of arbitral proceedings
 - applicable law
 - municipal law of parties, relevance 7.99–101, 103, 146–7, 8.13–14
 - UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules 7.99–101, 103: *see also* UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, 24(3)
 - audited accounts 8.466–7
 - confidentiality of proceedings and 7.429
 - discretion of tribunal 6.462, 479
 - documents of evidentiary character, limitation to 6.187–8, 467–8
 - documents never held by party instructed to disclose 8.233
 - documents originated by requesting party and annotated by other party 6.465
 - documents in public domain 6.462–4, 465, 479–80
 - administrative assistance 6.463, 466, 467–8, 479–80
 - details of document and location, sufficiency 6.463, 466, 467, 479–80
 - undue burden or expense to requesting party 6.463–4
 - equality of parties and 6.462–4, 479, 7.146–7

disclosure obligation *cont.*

freedom of information legislation

Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) and 6.190–1

applicability to proceedings in third country 6.186–7

FTC Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001) 6.467–8

general principle of evidence 6.187–8

general principle of law 2.121–4

good faith and 6.463, 479–80

joint venture agreement 2.27–30, 59–61, 78–81, 4.181

place of arbitration and 6.186–7, 197

Pope and Talbot 6.463

privilege and

government/Crown privilege 6.468, 481, 7.99–101, 103, 8.13

tax-related information 7.413–14, 417

lawyer–client relationship 6.468, 481, 7.101, 428

request

costs, liability for 7.103, 171–2

as ‘invitation’ 7.99–101

non-compliance

documents relating to *travaux préparatoires* 7.155–8

effect 7.100, 101

explanation, desirability of 7.100

postponement of consideration of 6.467, 8.466–7

withdrawal 6.466, 481

requirements

assurances as to use to be made of disclosed documents 8.467

clear identification of documents 6.464, 465, 466–7, 480

relevance to purposes of proceedings 6.462, 464, 465, 466, 467–8, 479, 480–1, 8.232–4

travaux préparatoires 7.155–8

tribunal order 7.349–50

discounted cash flow (DCF): *see* damages, measure/valuation of company

discovery: *see* disclosure obligation

disinvestment negotiations 5.436–7

dispute: *see also* legal dispute arising directly out of investment

aggravation, obligation to avoid 3.9, 6.391–3, 397, 8.462, 466

amortization of losses, offer of 6.293–5

critical date 5.64–5, 417–18

‘dispute under this agreement’, disagreement as to effect of subsequent legislation 4.129–33

existence of 1.317

language of agreement to prevail 4.80

‘tentative’ compensation agreement, status 6.293, 294

dispute settlement (investor–State): *see also* arbitration; conciliation; diplomatic channels

‘conciliation or arbitration’

choice 3.156, 5.25–6

national or company’s right of option in case of dispute 5.26

ICSID jurisdiction, need for distinction 3.156, 169–70, 171–2, 185–6

diplomatic protection distinguished 6.446–7, 8.77–8

efforts by non-Contracting State 6.446–7

- good faith obligation to settle amicably 5.60–1, 63–4
 ‘in accordance with any applicable, previously agreed dispute-settlement procedures’ 5.376–9
- MFN treatment and 5.404–11, 8.461, 487
- range of possibilities (NAFTA) 7.294: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section B (Settlement of Disputes)
- settlement on agreed terms and 6.66
- State–State disputes (NAFTA, Chapter 20) distinguished 8.78
- disqualification of conciliator or arbitrator, grounds** (including manifest lack of Article 14 qualities) 6.336–9: *see also* qualities/qualifications of conciliators and arbitrators (Panel membership)
- de minimis* rule 6.335, 337, 339
- impartiality/independence of judgment, factors possibly indicating absence of 6.339
 ‘appearance of bias’ 6.336
 employer/employee relationship with counsel in case who was also president of tribunal in unrelated proceedings 8.398, 399, 403–5
 general professional contact 6.338
 lawyer–client relationship continuing after dispute has arisen 6.336–7
 lobbying activities and 8.21
 previous connection with party 1.389, 6.334–9
 relationship of independent professional partner with party 6.338–9
 representation of another Member State in unrelated case 8.400–1
 retainer with a Member State for advice relating to NAFTA and the WTO 8.385, 398, 403–5
 social contacts 6.337
 writing of article in *ICSID Review – Foreign Investment Law Journal* 8.398, 403–5
- jurisprudence
Amco 6.336–7
Philipp Brothers 6.338
Vivendi 8.402
Zhinvali 6.337
- real risk test 6.338, 8.403–5
- requirements
 establishment of facts 8.402–5
 reasonable inference from established facts 8.402–5
- transparency requirement 6.339
 disclosure of remuneration 6.339 n. 19
- dissenting opinion** 2.77–93, 277–333, 4.296–319, 7.407–17
 improved procedures 2.127, 136
 value to be attached to 6.555
- domestic courts:** *see also* waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article 1121)
 appeal on factual findings 4.17
 applicable law, law applicable in international tribunal distinguished 7.361
 arbitral award
 enforcement 1.371
 judicial review: *see* arbitral award, review by domestic courts
 decisions, relevance: *see* precedent
 foreign judgment, enforcement 4.42

domestic courts *cont.*

- jurisdiction: *see* waiver of right to initiate ICSID proceedings, domestic court proceedings as language of proceedings 4.42
- parallel proceedings
 - reservation of right to raise claim relating to before arbitral tribunal 8.233–4
 - extension of time, request for 8.233–4
- primacy 1.678–81, 6.388–90, 397, 562
 - E-Systems* 6.388
 - Holiday Inns* 6.388
- provisional measures 1.654, 655, 657, 3.8–9
 - exclusion, agreement, need for 3.8, 11, 4.51, 5.52
 - fragmentation of jurisdiction 3.8
 - ICSID Convention 3.11
 - implementation 3.9
 - jurisdiction of tribunal, effect on 3.9
 - preliminary to submission to arbitration, admissibility 3.9
 - stay: *see* stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure
 - right of access, arbitration as constraint 4.132–3
 - settlement agreement: *see* settlement agreement in domestic court proceedings
- domestic law**
 - binding on tribunal, whether 6.385, 387–90, 397
 - non-identity of Ministerial Decision and case before tribunal 6.384–6, 389
 - as fact 3.170
 - German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia* 3.141
 - international law and: *see* international law, in relation to domestic law
- domicile**: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID), nexus; nationality (natural person), dual/multiple nationality
- dual nationality**: *see* nationality (natural person), dual/multiple nationality
- due process**: *see also* denial of justice; expropriation/nationalization, lawfulness, requirements, due process; fair and equitable treatment; fair hearing
 - banking practice, non-compliance and 6.299
 - inadequacy of procedures, costs, effect on allocation 6.302
 - jurisdiction, personal 4.22–4
 - retroactive application of new rule of procedure 6.228–9
 - right of appeal, whether obligatory under international law 7.478
 - trial procedures resulting in manifest injustice 7.451–65
 - excessive damages 7.458–64
 - failures on part of claimant's counsel, relevance 7.455–8, 463–4
 - withdrawal of free zone licence 6.43
 - withdrawal of investment licence 1.472–4, 489, 490, 491, 529, 588, 6.297–9

E

- economic development contract**: *see* concession; contract; foreign investment; investment licence; joint venture agreement; State contract
- economic relations treaties**, Australia–New Zealand Closer Economic Relations Trade Agreement (1983) 4.202–3
- Ecuador–US BIT (1993)**, minimum standard of treatment/customary international law 6.220–1

effective and adequate remedy: *see* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, requirements

Egypt

administrative contract

formation/requirements 3.304

unilateral amendment, right to 3.231–2, 304

applicable law

foreign investment

choice of law, admissibility 3.322–7

domestic law of Contracting State 3.322–7

arbitration, willingness to submit to

Law 43 (1974): *see* Law 43 (1974) *entries below*

as radical reversal of policy 3.157–8, 167

Art. 151 (treaties: status) 6.139

burden of proof, fraudulent misrepresentation 3.72

Constitution, Art. 34 (compensation for expropriation) 3.227, 328, 329

contract

breach, evidence of 3.73

obligation, good faith in performance 3.70–1

damages, devaluation of currency, adjustment for 3.245–6

Egyptian Hotels Company (EHC)

as public sector company 6.107–9, 136

State responsibility for acts of 6.114 n. 198, 136

expropriation, contractual rights 3.227–9

expropriation, compensation

adequacy 3.227–8, 230

Civil Code 3.328

Constitution 3.227, 328

discretion as to amount 3.330

Law 215 (1951) (Protection of Monuments and Antiquities) 3.227

Law 577 (1974) (compensation for expropriation) 3.328, 329–30

power of courts to award 3.329–30

foreign investment, definition/classification as, registration under host State's legislation, relevance 7.200

foreign investment in: *see also* Law 43 (1974) *entries below*

applicable law

choice of law, admissibility 3.322–7

domestic law of Contracting State 3.322–7

investor, approval by General Authority for Arab Investment, need for 3.220–3, 318–20

fraudulent misrepresentation 3.71–2

burden of proof 3.72

rendering contract voidable 3.72

frustration 3.71

garnishee order as security for third party claim 6.132–3

interest

compound, exclusion 3.241–2

date of commencement, date of award 3.242

principal, not to exceed 3.241–2

international law in relation to domestic law

as part of 3.63–5

Egypt *cont.*

- just compensation for expropriatory measures 3.64, 65
- pacta sunt servanda* 3.64, 65, 69
- investment treaties 6.139
- Law 43 (1974), Art. 8 (investment disputes)
 - consent to arbitration, whether 3.126–30, 140, 145–88
 - Decree No 375 (1977) and 3.150–1
 - mandatory, whether 3.146–9, 161
 - as offer to submit to 3.170–1, 178, 182, 185, 253
 - Prime Minister’s Decision No 91-1975 and 3.151
 - separate agreement, need for 3.152–6
 - ICSID Convention, significance of reference to 3.65, 152–60
 - interpretation: *see* legislation, interpretation *below*
 - Law 90 (1971), whether abrogation of 3.158–9
 - limitation to Law 43 obligations, whether 3.125–6, 183, 315–18
 - remedies
 - hierarchy 3.127–8, 144, 146–7, 149–52, 161, 174–5
 - mutually exclusive, whether 3.123
 - self-executing, whether 3.126–30, 176
 - text 3.58
 - translation
 - agreed by parties for use in ICSID proceedings 3.145–6
 - variations 3.172–6
 - withdrawal of approval of project, effect 3.123–4, 130
- Law 43 (1974), Art. 26 (information relating to investment) 3.319
- Law 43 (1974), Art. 27 (approval of investment) 3.319
- Law 43 (1974), Part 2 (inland investment) 7.200
- Law 43 (1974), Part 3 (Free Zones) 7.200
- law of
 - Civil Code
 - Art. 1 (sources of law) 3.321, 326
 - Art. 125 (fraudulent misrepresentation) 3.71–2
 - Art. 139 (implied ratification of contract) 3.72
 - Art. 148 (good faith) 3.70–1
 - Art. 172(i) (statutory limitation) 6.120–2
 - Art. 216 (offset) 3.76, 335
 - Art. 226 (interest) 3.76, 243–4, 317, 6.140
 - Art. 446 (risk) 3.333
 - Art. 447 (known fault) 3.333
 - Art. 805 (compensation for expropriation) 3.328
 - Art. 985 (usufruct) 3.328
 - Decree No 375 (1977) (Executive Regulations for Arab and Foreign Investment) 7.193
 - Decree No 90 (1978) (Al Giza pyramids region as public property) 3.225–6
 - Decree No 13 of 19 January 1983 (Badr Cement Terminal) 7.193
 - Decree No 195 of 28 May 1989 (prohibition of imports of grey Portland cement), expropriation, whether 7.193–5
 - Decree No 539 (1989) (Egyptian Hotels Company (EHC): appointment of Chairman) 6.108
 - Law 215 (1951) (Protection of Monuments and Antiquities), s 11 (compensation for expropriation) 3.217
 - Law 577 (1954) (compensation for expropriation) 3.328, 329–30

- Law 308 (1955) (Administrative Distraint), Art. 7 (notification requirements) 7.200–1
 Law 43: *see* Law 43 (1974) *above*
 Law 97 (1983) (Public Sector Authorities and Affiliated Companies Law) 6.107
 Public Business Sector Companies Law 1991 6.107–9
- legislation, interpretation
- aids
 - implementing legislation 3.151
 - legislative history 3.157, 176, 177
 - promotional literature 3.160–1, 177–81
 - guidelines
 - effectiveness 3.174
 - ordinary grammatical meaning 3.147
 - original language, primacy 3.147–8, 172–3
 - phrases
 - ‘shall be’ 3.147–9, 174–6
 - ‘within the framework of the Convention . . . where it applies’ 3.152–3, 154–6
- State immunity from jurisdiction, waiver, express 3.67–8
- treaties, domestic law and, part of 6.138–9
- Egypt–Greece BIT (1993)**
- Art. 1 (definitions) 7.193, 199–200
 - Art. 1(3)(b) (‘Investor shall comprise . . . legal persons. . .’) 7.193
 - Art. 2 (applicable law) 7.200
 - Art. 2(2) (fair and equitable treatment/full protection and security) 7.201
 - Art. 4 (expropriation/measures tantamount to) 7.193–4, 201, 203–4
 - Art. 4(a) (due process of law) 7.201, 202–3
 - Art. 4(b) (discrimination) 7.203
 - Art. 4(c) (measure of damages/interest) 7.195, 201, 206
 - Art. 8 7.183
 - Art. 9 7.183
 - Art. 10 (dispute settlement: jurisdiction) 7.203–4
 - Art. 10(1) (‘such disputes’) 7.186–7
 - Art. 10(2) (competent court of Contracting Party/international arbitration tribunal) 7.186–7
 - Art. 11 (applicable law) 7.190–1
 - ‘investment’
 - ‘business concessions conferred by law or under contract. . .’ 7.193
 - goods under a leasing agreement placed at disposal of lessee in territory of Contracting Party 7.200
 - ‘movable and immovable property’ 7.199
 - ‘investor’, ‘legal persons constituted in accordance with law of Contracting Party’ 7.193
- Egypt–UK BIT (1975) 5.42, 6.93**
- as applicable law 6.111, 121, 135
 - Art. 2(2) (fair and equitable treatment) 6.111, 113–17
 - Art. 2(2) (protection and security of investment) 6.111, 112–17, 122, 124
 - Art. 5(1) (expropriation/nationalization, compensation) 6.111, 117–19
 - interest and 6.140–1
 - Art. 8(1) (agreement to treat as national of the other Contracting Party), majority Egyptian shareholding in company incorporated in UK 6.79–84, 87, 93 n. 19
 - Art. 8(1) (as consent to ICSID arbitration) 6.79–84
 - ‘investment’ (Art. 1(a)) 6.85

election, right of

requirements

alternative inconsistent rights **8.268**

conscious inducement by other party to believe that the latter does not intend to exercise
 right of termination **8.268**

timely exercise **8.268**

waiver of rights compared **8.267–8**

eminent domain 3.226**Energy Charter Treaty (1994), ‘investment’ 5.196****England, law of**

Arbitration Act 1996

s 38(4) **8.240–1**

s 39 **8.240–1**

environment, treaties and other international agreements relating to: see also Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989)

Canada–US Transboundary Agreement (1986) **8.28**

Preamble **8.44–5, 82**

Art. 2 (export, import and transit of hazardous waste in accordance with domestic laws, regulations and administration practices) **8.45, 82**

Art. 5(2) (obligation to provide sanction/remedy for violations of environmental law) **8.82**

Art. 11 (‘subject to the applicable laws and regulations of the Parties’) **8.45, 82–3**

Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989) and **8.46**

Rio Declaration on Environment and Development 1992

Principle 12 (environment/international trade, balance) **8.81**

Principle 15 (precautionary principle) **8.100–2**

Stockholm Declaration on the Human Environment (1972) **8.81**

environment/international trade, balance: see also Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989); environment, treaties and other international agreements relating to

General Exceptions (GATT XX) **8.76–7, 102–5**

NAFTA **5.221, 229, 260, 8.78–118**

Ethyl (MMC case) **8.79–80**

governments’ right to regulate in interest of public values, effect on **5.221, 229, 260, 8.78–118**

NAAEC and **8.81–2**

obligation to choose alternative most consistent with open trade/least inconsistent with
 NAFTA **8.47, 55, 68–70, 85**

as principle of interpretation **8.47, 53, 67–70, 81–2, 85**

Rio Declaration on Environment and Development 1992 **8.81**

Stockholm Declaration on the Human Environment (1972) **8.81**

WTO CTE Report **8.80 n. 8**

Environmental Cooperation, North American Agreement on (1993) (NAAEC)

environment/international trade, balance **8.81–2**

Part I (Objectives)

Art. 1(d) (support for NAFTA environmental goals and objectives) **8.46, 84**

Art. 1(e) (avoidance of new barriers or distortions in cross-barrier trade) **8.46, 84, 85**

- Part II (Obligations), Art. 3 (levels of protection) (domestic laws and regulations) **8.46**, 85
- Part III (Commission for Environmental Cooperation, Section A: The Council)
- Art. 10(3) (strengthening of cooperation on the development and continuing improvement of environmental laws and regulations) **8.47**
- Art. 10(3)(b) (greater compatibility of technical regulations, standards and conformity assessment procedures) **8.47**, 85
- Environmental Cooperation, North American Commission for (NAAEC)**
- Council: *see* Environmental Cooperation, North American Agreement on (1993) (NAAEC), Part III (Commission for Environmental Cooperation, Section A: The Council)
- Status of PCB Management in North America* (1996) **8.46** n. 36
- environmental impact assessment**
- as legal requirement **5.432–3**
- State responsibility for effects of **5.432–3**
- environmental protection measures:** *see also* environment/international trade, balance; hazardous waste
- expropriation measures for purpose of protection, effect on level of compensation **5.171**
- fair and equitable treatment under NAFTA, whether **5.226–9**
- responsibility for **5.226–9**, 230, 244–5
- equality of parties** **1.532**, 540
- amicus curiae* and **7.233–4**
- arbitration **1.532**, 533, **5.491**
- burden of proof and **1.533**
- costs and **5.509**
- disclosure obligation **6.462–4**, 479, **7.146–7**: *see also* disclosure obligation
- exclusion of alternative remedy **4.19**, 33–4, 43–4
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies **4.44**
- forum: *see* forum selection clause
- jurisdiction, agreement to treat as foreign national **2.212–14**
- State contract, termination **2.222**, 299, 368
- equitable principles:** *see also* equity
- ‘clean hands’ doctrine **8.269**
- equitable considerations distinguished **2.125**
- ex aequo et bono* distinguished **1.516–17**
- Judgment of ILOAT upon complaints against UNESCO* **1.316–17**
- jurisdiction **1.516–17**
- maritime delimitation disputes, limitation to **1.516–17**
- equity:** *see also* equitable principles; estoppel; justice
- Barcelona Traction* **1.516**
- Corfu Channel* **1.516**
- denial of justice **1.529–30**
- due process and **1.529–30**
- ex aequo et bono* distinguished **1.516–17**
- expropriation/nationalization, compensation **1.357**, **5.175**
- general principles of law distinguished **2.124**
- general rules of law distinguished **2.125**
- jurisdiction **1.516–17**
- improper resort to as ground for annulment **1.516**

Estonia

- amortization of losses, offer of 6.293–5
- Bank of Estonia Act 1993 as amended 1994
 - Art. 2(4) 6.249
 - Art. 2(5) 6.249
 - Art. 17(1) 6.249
 - Art. 17(5) 6.249, 295–6, 297
 - alternative version 6.249 n. 15
 - Art. 18(1) 6.249
 - Art. 18(2) 6.249
- banking practice, non-compliance
 - breach of BIT/legislation, whether 6.299
 - due process and 6.299
- central bank
 - negligence 6.294, 301 n. 5
 - as State agency 6.291
- compensation agreement, ‘tentative’ agreement, status 6.293, 294
- Credit Institutions Act 1995
 - Art. 18(5) 6.249
 - Art. 19 6.249
 - Art. 27(2) 6.289
 - Art. 28 6.250
 - Art. 29 6.250, 297
 - Art. 59(1) 6.250
 - Art. 59(6) 6.250, 296–7
 - Art. 60(1) 6.251
 - Art. 60(2) 6.251
 - Art. 69(1)(2) 6.251
- investment licence, withdrawal
 - due process, right to 6.297–9
 - grounds
 - formalism, relevance 6.295–6, 298–9
 - misrepresentation/failure to provide information 6.295–9
 - irregularities by State not amounting to breach of legislation or BIT, relevance 6.297

Estonia–US BIT (1994)

- Art. 1 (definitions) 6.243, 289, 290
- Art. 2(2)(b) (responsibility for consistency of State agency’s conduct with treaty obligations) 6.243, 291
- Art. 2(3)(a) (fair and equitable/minimum treatment under international law) 6.243, 294–300, 471–536
- Art. 2(3)(b) (arbitrary or discriminatory measures) 6.243, 299, 300–1, 495, 533–6
- Art. 2(3)(c) (respect for obligations with regard to investments) 6.243
- Art. 2(7) (effective means for asserting rights) 6.243
- Art. 2(8) (publication of laws, regulations, practices, procedures and decisions) 6.243
- Art. 2(11) (non-interference with licence rights and national/MFN treatment) 6.243
- Art. 3(1) (expropriation: requirements) 6.243, 305–6
- Art. 3(2) (prompt and effective review of expropriation claims) 6.243
- Art. 4(1) (free transfer of investments and capital) 6.244, 305–6
- Art. 6 (dispute resolution/‘investment dispute’) 6.244, 289, 291
- Art. 6(2)(a) (alternative forum) 6.292

- Art. 6(3) (consent to ICSID arbitration) 6.291
- Art. 6(8) (national of the other Contracting State) 6.291
- Art. 9 (public order/security measures) 6.244, 305–6
- Art. 9(2) (formal requirements impairing substantive rights) 6.244
- Art. 12 (applicability to investments prior to/existing at entry into force) 6.291
- customary international law and 6.534, 536
- entry into force 6.242
- objectives 6.242–3
- estoppel** 1.406–9, 8.236: *see also* election, right of; waiver of contract rights
 - acknowledgment of State immunity 4.19–20
 - applicable law 8.266–7
 - assignment of investment licence, right to object 1.480
 - BIT claims, proceedings in domestic courts for unlawful termination of contract, effect 8.446–7
 - breach of contract
 - approval of changes 3.209–12, 215, 8.259–60
 - failure to complain at time 3.70–2, 74
 - categories 8.268
 - estoppel by acquiescence 8.268–9
 - estoppel by convention/common assumption 8.268–9
 - estoppel by representation 1.407
 - definition
 - domestic law 1.407–8
 - international law, *Temple of Preah Vihar* 1.408
 - good faith and 1.407, 3.123
 - jurisdiction 1.406–8, 2.17
 - admissibility of evidence distinguished 1.407, 408
 - failure to object at appropriate stage 8.207
 - payment of first overrun costs 3.29
 - place of investment
 - claim not to be locally present for purpose of legal proceedings 8.548
 - statements not directed to issue 8.548
 - tax purposes, acceptance of treatment for 8.548
 - procedural or substantive matter, whether 8.266–7
 - recognition of claim 1.350, 7.353–5
 - requirements
 - absence of conditions 7.88–9
 - ‘clean hands’ 8.269
 - clear and unambiguous statement of fact 7.88–9, 384, 409
 - full knowledge of relevant facts 8.305–6
 - identity of causes of action and relief 8.429
 - intention to be bound 5.346–7, 500
 - long and consistent behaviour 7.355–6
 - prejudice/detriment 1.408, 5.347, 7.88–9, 8.268, 429–30
 - relevance to issue 5.500, 8.548
 - reliance on 5.347, 499–500, 7.88–9, 8.548
 - unconscionability 8.268
 - voluntary statement 7.88–9
 - res judicata* distinguished 4.14 n. 10, 8.377–8
 - simultaneous pursuit of alternative remedies 3.123

estoppel *cont.*

- State contract and 1.408
 - prevention of performance 1.408
- States, whether limited to 1.408
- tax authorities' actions 7.353–5
- time-limits, suspension 7.337, 352–3
- tribunal's approach, written proceedings 2.124–5
- waiver of rights distinguished 8.267–8, 269

European Convention on Human Rights (1950)

- Art. 6(1) (fair and public hearing within reasonable time) 6.230–1
- Art. 7 (no punishment without law) 6.229

European Energy Charter Treaty (1994), State responsibility for acts and omissions of armed forces 5.42**evidence:** *see also* evidence of; witnesses

- accuracy 1.486–7
- admissibility 5.76–7, 84–6
 - arbitral tribunal's discretion 7.234, 8.246
 - parties' agreement on 6.189
- amendment of statement of claim, need to refile 7.277–8
- burden of proof: *see* burden of proof
- credibility 3.87, 89
- evaluation
 - arbitral tribunal's discretion 3.73, 4.274, 284, 347–8, 5.85, 86, 6.143–4, 7.192, 202
 - in case of refusal to offer oral examination 8.24
- evidence submitted post-hearing at request of tribunal 8.257–9
- failure to argue case 5.293–4
- minutes of meeting 5.98
- oral hearings, desirability 4.347–8, 8.24
- rules of: *see* ICSID Rules (Arbitration)
- standard of proof, arbitral tribunal, Rules of Arbitration between Nations (1875) (*Institut de Droit International*) 4.272–3
- State party's failure to produce documentation 6.92 n. 15
- submission of new documents at final hearing 5.78
- sufficiency 1.360, 361, 4.274
 - damage by government forces in revolution 4.275–6, 284–5, 296–7
 - failure to document 3.237–8, 255–6, 312–15, 331–2, 7.343
 - weeding of records 7.343
- tax returns 5.233

evidence of

- agency 4.24–6
- authorization to institute arbitral proceedings 5.7, 9
- breach of State contract 1.319, 320–1
- bribery 8.282–3
- consent to jurisdiction, 'open door policy' 3.59
- corruption 6.89–124, 139–40, 143, 150
- costs incurred, tax returns 5.233
- damage caused by government forces or authorities during revolution 4.274–5, 286–7, 296–7, 317
- damage suffered
 - failure to produce 3.32, 33, 34, 40–2
 - failure to take action 3.42

- debt, arbitration proceedings 4.51
- differential treatment 6.518–20, 7.391–4, 410–12
- due diligence, failure to produce 3.31–2
- expropriation/nationalization
 - failure to notify Board meetings 1.356–7
 - terms of legislation 5.260
 - treatment of company as State company 1.356
- failure to carry out obligation 1.319, 320–1, 2.81–3
- foreign investment 1.90–1, 485, 534–5
- good faith attempt to settle amicably 5.61, 6.404
- intention to treat company as foreign
 - arbitration clause 1.395, 2.16, 181, 184, 335, 352, 5.134–5
 - certificate of registration 2.353
 - Holiday Inns* 1.395
 - implied agreement 1.295, 2.16
- investment, parties' consent to treatment as 5.351
- investor, approval 3.220–3
- jurisdiction, absence of bar 3.59
- lost opportunity 8.148–57
- reasonable/prudent conduct 8.288–94
- repudiation of joint venture agreement
 - decision not to pursue suggestions for modification 1.293
 - non-acceptance of request for modification 1.292
- satisfactory performance 2.20–40
- tribunal's approach 2.123–4
- validity of State contract 2.220–1, 285–6
- value of expropriated property 5.175
- withdrawal of repudiation of contract 1.292–3
- written consent to jurisdiction, arbitration clause 1.303–4
- ex aequo et bono*** 1.338, 342, 3.42
 - agreement of parties, need for 1.349, 452, 3.19
 - arbitral award
 - annulment 1.516
 - power to decide 1.338, 342
 - damages 1.357
 - ex gratia* 4.318
 - offset 3.32
 - equitable principles distinguished 1.516–17
 - equity distinguished 1.516–17
 - interest rate 1.361
 - protection against double payment of damages 3.30
 - treaty interpretation within jurisdiction of tribunal, relevance 8.210
- exchange rate:** *see* damages, currency of payment; damages, for, costs incurred, exchange rate and
- exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26)** 1.339–40, 2.356, 4.33–4, 43, 5.316, 379, 381–3, 400: *see also* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies; forum selection clause; waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings
 - absence of express provision 8.438–9
 - disputes arising out of BIT not concluded at time of consent to jurisdiction 8.439
 - exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies rule and 5.381–3, 400, 402–3, 509–10

exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26) cont.*Lanco* 7.509–10*Vivendi* 7.510*Wena* 7.510*lis pendens* 1.340, 8.417, 427–8, 448, 565*Amco Asia* 8.428 n. 134*Benvenuti and Bonfant* 8.428 n. 134*Caire case* 8.428 n. 131*CME Czech Republic v. Czech Republic* 8.428 n. 134*E-Systems v. Iran* 8.428 n. 131*Holiday Inns* 8.427 n. 131*Lauder v. Czech Republic* 8.428 n. 134*Selwyn case* 8.427 n. 131*Socaciu v. Romania* 8.428 n. 131

obligation of domestic court to decline jurisdiction 5.338, 381–3

‘unless otherwise stated’ 8.559

execution: *see* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement; State immunity from execution/attachment**exequatur:** *see* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, exequatur**exhaustion of alternative methods, obligation** 5.26–7, 28, 60–1, 63–4consultations: *see also* Pakistan–Switzerland BIT (1995), Art. 9

consultation period, elapse as condition precedent 8.448–9

likelihood of success, relevance 7.37, 38–9, 8.448–9

exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 4.44, 5.301, 7.356–60: *see also*

exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26); forum selection clause

administrative courts 5.315–16, 321–3, 377–9, 6.345–6, 348–50, 351–2, 360–1

arbitral award, annulment 1.519, 525–7

ICSID Convention 1.526

waiver 1.526, 680

arbitration 4.44

ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987), absence of provision 8.473–4

BIT provisions

absence of provision 8.439

compromise formula 5.408

freedom of choice 6.556–7

burden of proof 7.483–4

condition of consent to ICSID arbitration 3.8, 5.381, 400

BIT provision 5.400–2

contractually-agreed process, need to complete 8.563–4, 565, 570–1

decision on merits requirement 5.401

denial of justice and 6.216

failure to pursue, effect 5.5.318, 403

Finnish Shipowners 1.519

general principle of international law 4.44

language 4.330

NAFTA 6.557

OECD Draft Convention for the Protection of Foreign Property (1967) 7.471

as procedural rule 7.438, 470–1

as remedial problem 6.558

- requirements
 - effective and adequate remedy 7.474–5
 - appeal raising threat of immediate execution, whether 7.482
 - bankruptcy proceedings, whether 7.482
 - petition for *certiorari* coupled with application for stay of execution, whether 7.482–3
 - fair hearing 5.322
 - jurisdiction 5.315 n. 19
- separability of treaty and contractual obligations 5.322, 8.473–4
- standard of treatment of alien and 6.216
- State responsibility and 1.525–7, 5.301, 324, 6.347, 363–4
 - diplomatic protection cases, limitation of rule to 7.471
 - judicial act as basis of alleged violation of international law 7.436–40, 469–74
 - Finnish Ships Arbitration* 7.474
 - Norwegian Loans Case* 7.474
- waiver 1.526
- subsequent resort to arbitration, right of 5.401–3
 - in case of
 - breach of international obligation 5.402
 - denial of justice 5.402–3
- waiver 1.526, 680, 5.229, 315, 6.216, 7.358–9, 382, 473–4
 - exclusive remedy rule and 5.381–3, 400, 402–3
 - express waiver, need for 8.445 n. 178
 - Loewen* 8.445 n. 178
 - settlement agreement, whether 7.483
- expert:** *see also amicus curiae*; witnesses
 - accountancy expert 7.168
 - amendment of statement of claim and 7.277
 - appointment 2.196, 266
 - refusal to accept 2.196
 - costs 2.271, 274
 - damages, calculation 1.358–9, 5.36
 - evidence 1.358–9
 - adequacy 8.290–1, 295
 - hearing, whether necessary 2.268, 329–30
 - independent 1.358
 - integral part of award, whether 1.294, 4.109
 - meeting with one party 2.268–9
 - neutrality, need for 8.297, 301
 - report 1.342–3, 358, 2.266–8
 - absence of parties 2.268
 - error, non-material 2.270
 - need for 1.312, 364
 - tribunal's right/duty to seek 6.325, 7.202
 - writings of publicists distinguished 6.321–2
- expropriation/nationalization** 1.318: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1110
 - act of State 1.322
 - breach of contract
 - as 1.323
 - distinguished 1.326, 2.366–7, 3.316–17, 5.288

expropriation/nationalization *cont.*

- interest rate on compensation/damages dependent on 3.242, 243, 316–17
- burden of proof 5.87, 95, 97–8, 101, 104, 7.203, 204
- classification as: *see also* breach of contract *above*; contractual rights *below*
 - act of government or attributability to State, need for 1.455, 5.94, 95–6, 98–9
 - Azinian* 7.370–1
 - breach of minimum standard of treatment requirement distinguished 7.381–2
 - breach of transparency obligation 5.255–6, 7.379
 - Metalclad* 7.383–4
 - broad range 5.93–4, 259
 - compulsory transfer of property rights 5.99–100
 - debt, refusal to pay 8.563
 - direct expropriation/nationalization 5.87
 - dissolution of joint venture 5.99–102
 - expropriation of land no longer in use 5.101–2
 - failure to issue building permit 5.230–1, 244–5, 259
 - intention to deprive/transfer ownership, need for 6.179
 - interference in use of property or enjoyment of benefits 5.172–4, 6.118–19
 - confiscatory or unreasonable interference, need for 7.86–7
 - deprivation of control of company 7.382–3
 - judicial measure 7.472
 - loss of access to market 7.85, 382–3
 - in absence of right to access 7.385
 - Pope and Talbot* 7.385
 - loss of investment as result of financial crisis 6.167, 179
 - ‘measure tantamount to nationalization or expropriation’ 5.87, 218, 222–3, 231, 255–6, 7.85, 87, 366–7, 384 n. 29, 8.59, 107–11: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1110(1)
 - misinterpretation of domestic law 7.203–4
 - tax measures: *see* tax measures *below*
 - non-payment under guarantee 5.474–5
 - omission and 6.179
 - policy intentions distinguished 5.94–104
 - as question of law 5.259
 - regulations 8.58–9, 107–11
 - regulatory conduct 8.58–9
 - revocation of free zone licence 6.41–2
 - substantive effect as determining factor 8.59
 - tax measures 7.366–79
 - failure of claimant to seek clarification 7.371, 379
 - non-discriminatory 7.370–1
 - Restatement of the Law of Foreign Relations (Third) 7.368
 - temporary deprivation 6.118–19, 8.59, 110–11
 - transfer of ownership to another party 6.118, 127, 137
 - Myers v. Canada* 7.384
 - transfer of title, relevance 5.95, 6.118–19
 - withdrawal of investment licence 1.468, 478
 - withdrawal of protection of courts 6.118
 - contractual rights 3.22–9, 5.288, 6.118, 216

- Amoco* 3.229
German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia 3.228
Phillips 3.229
 terminated in domestic proceedings 6.94, 147–9
 unilateral termination 1.458
 creeping expropriation: *see also* classification as, measure tantamount to *above*
 date of expropriation and 5.172–4
 measures/regulations amounting to 7.85–6, 194–5, 367, 8.110–11
Myers v. Canada 7.367
Pope and Talbot 7.367
 Restatement of the Law of Foreign Relations (Third) 7.86, 366, 369
 damage caused by armed forces distinguished 5.33–5
 date of, creeping expropriation 5.172–4
 evidence of
 failure to notify Board meetings 1.356–7
 terms of legislation 5.260
 treatment of company as State company 1.356
 grounds: *see* lawfulness, requirements *below*
 indirect expropriation: *see also* classification as, measure tantamount to *above*
 withdrawal of essential government support 3.229–30
 known risk of 1.322, 5.92–3
 lawfulness, requirements: *see also* requisition; State responsibility
 applicable law
 domestic law 1.322–3, 6.43, 8.108
 international law 1.323–4, 8.108–9
 compensation 1.357, 3.225, 226–7, 5.87, 171, 6.111, 117–19, 127, 8.62–3: *see also*
 damages; expropriation/nationalization, compensation
 damages for wrongful taking distinguished 6.209, 8.120
 refusal 6.117, 119
 compliance with UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and
 Natural Heritage (1975) 3.224–7, 257–8
 inclusion of site on World Heritage Committee List 3.224–6
 customary international law 6.43 n. 41, 7.87
 difficulty of determining 7.367–9
 due process 5.87, 7.201, 8.62
 good faith 1.604, 2.367
 legality under domestic law 3.227, 229, 6.43
 legislation 1.468, 478, 585, 2.37, 366
 motivation, relevance 5.231
 non-discrimination 2.367, 5.87, 6.43, 7.366, 370–1, 8.62–3
 as between national and foreign exporters, limitation to 7.380 n. 26
 police power, relevance 7.85–6
 as principal component of lawfulness 7.366
 public interest/purpose 1.322–3, 467, 2.366, 3.226, 5.87, 171, 6.42–3, 8.120
 applicable law 1.322–3, 6.42–3
 grey market cigarette exports 7.371–2, 380, 408
 private interest of State as shareholder distinguished 1.322–3
 significance as criterion 7.366, 379–80
 as legal dispute arising directly out of investment 1.405
 nationalization measures

expropriation/nationalization *cont.*

Congo, People's Republic 1.312–16

AGIP, relating to 1.315–16

compensation 1.317

validity 1.321–4

negotiation of transfer distinguished 4.327

right of

judicial and arbitral decisions 1.466

UNGA Resolution 1803 (XVII) (Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources) 1.466

stabilization clause: *see* stabilization clause

standing to bring claim under NAFTA, effect on 6.211–12

State contract and 1.466–8

State practice 1.323

expropriation/nationalization, compensation: *see also* damages, measure/valuation of company

adequacy 1.317, 324, 325–9, 357, 359–61, 468, 2.366–7

minority shares in new project 3.228

applicable law

domestic law 1.357, 3.277, 327–30

primacy of international law 5.170

availability at time of taking, need for 6.209

causal connection, need for 5.103–4

damages for breach of State responsibility distinguished 4.291, 301–2, 317–18, 5.33, 42

discretion as to amount 3.330

equity 1.357

general principle of international law 1.357, 467, 3.64, 65, 277

lawful appropriation 3.247, 5.87–8, 6.42, 8.62–3, 122

environmental protection measures required under international law, relevance 5.171

ex post facto 6.43–4, 45

refusal to accept proposed changes to contract 3.247

measure: *see* damages, measure/valuation of company

power of courts to award 3.329–30

discretion as to amount 3.330

return of assets, relevance 5.88

transfer of residual rights to joint venture company and 3.230

UNGA Resolution 1803 (XVII) (Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources) and 8.468

UNGA Resolution 3281 (XXIX) (Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States) and 8.468

F

fair and equitable treatment 4.305, 5.226–9, 243–4, 6.111, 113–17, 7.125–46, 160–3: *see also* minimum standard of treatment in accordance with international law; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1105(1)

additional to minimum international standard, whether 5.251–3, 6.299–300, 7.125–30, 149–50, 158–9, 161, 309–10, 8.56–7, 113–14

- Metalclad* 7.126 n. 99, 154 n. 8, 159 n. 37
Myers v. Canada 5.251–3, 7.126 n. 99
Pope and Talbot v. Canada 5.252–3, 7.309
 administrative and procedural fairness, relevance 7.145–6, 8.114–17
 customary international law, whether 8.116
 Shrimp/Turtle case 8.114, 115, 117
 arbitrary act and 6.351, 531
 bad faith, relevance 6.222, 299–300, 7.466–7
 BIT provisions as measure of 6.495, 7.128–30, 149–50, 162–3, 308, 8.112–13
 BITs, general adoption by 6.222, 7.149–50, 162–3, 308
 by reference to the facts of the case at issue 6.222
 customary law, as general requirement of 6.529–31
 debt, refusal to pay 8.563
 failure to observe due process: *see* due process
 illegality under domestic law, relevance 6.532–3, 8.112
 illegality under international law, relevance 8.56, 112–13
 as objective standard 6.223, 300 n. 91
 OECD Draft Convention for the Protection of Foreign Property 4.304–6, 7.128, 263
 Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada–USA): *see* Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada–USA), Export Control Regime (Canada)
 transparency, need for 5.436, 7.154 n. 8, 383–4
 UNCTAD, *Fair and Equitable Treatment* (1999) 7.127
fair hearing: *see also* denial of justice; due process
 reasonableness of arbitration clause and 8.356, 368, 377–8
 witnesses, objection to 5.76
federal States: *see also* procurement (NAFTA)
 State responsibility 5.226, 313–14, 322–3, 6.345, 346–7, 364, 522–3: *see also* State responsibility, for, failure of State to take remedial action in respect of acts of officials of political subdivision
 constituent State acting independently 6.525–6
 constitutional provisions, relevance 5.313
 customary international law 6.522
 ILC Draft Articles on State Responsibility (1977) 5.313
 ILC Draft Articles on State Responsibility (2001) 6.522
 treaties
 ‘Party’
 federal government 6.521–2
 provincial government 6.521–2
fiduciary duty
 joint venture agreement 4.168–77
 breach, damage, need for 4.177
force majeure
 coup d’état 2.365
 revolution
 State agency and 3.74–5
 State responsibility 4.316
 risk distinguished 6.414
foreign control of corporation: *see* nationality (juridical person), foreign control

- foreign investment**¹ 1.504: *see also* investment licence
 Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) 5.194
 amount 1.484, 2.310–11, 365
 accumulated depreciation and 1.488
 calculation 1.487–9
 applicable law
 choice of law, admissibility 3.322–7
 domestic law of Contracting State 3.322–7, 5.496, 6.411
 approval of host government, relevance 2.218–19, 220, 284–6, 5.497–508, 6.162, 168,
 412, 8.458, 460, 468
 investments prior to entry into force of treaty 8.458, 468, 478–81
 burden of proof 1.486, 5.86, 90–1, 6.85, 91
 ‘company’ 8.468
 place of effective management, relevance 8.468, 486
 evidence of 8.476–8
 in place of incorporation 8.476, 477–8
 definition/classification as 1.303, 2.219
 agreement by parties to treat as 6.440
 agreement consenting to arbitration 5.492, 6.85
 ‘any right conferred by law or contract’ 5.91–2
 ‘business concessions conferred by law or under contract’ 7.193
 concession granted by law or by virtue of an agreement 5.311, 8.433–5
 BITs: *see* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), ‘investment’; NAFTA (North American
 Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation, phrases, ‘investment’
 broad 5.88–9, 191–2, 194, 351
 by consent 5.190–1, 194
 reference in contract to BIT as evidence of 5.351, 364
 chartered ship 7.199–200
 company, shares in stock of company and any form of participation in company 5.92,
 411–12
 company or shares of stock or other interests in company or assets thereof 5.24–5, 7.506
 contractual right having a monetary value 6.409–12
 copyrights, industrial property rights, know-how and goodwill 8.535–6
 for determination by tribunal as matter of law 6.321–2
 ‘enterprise’ 6.517, 7.57, 365
 ‘every kind of asset’ 6.85, 8.430–1, 433–5
 claim to money 8.371–2, 431, 433, 525
 evolution 6.317
 goods under a leasing agreement placed at disposal of lessee in territory of Contracting
 Party 7.200
 ICSID Convention and 6.84–5, 317, 439–40
 ICSID jurisprudence
 Fedax v. Venezuela 7.504, 505, 8.432 n. 153
 limited nature 6.413
 inward flow of capital for economic development 3.253, 254, 6.413, 414, 517
 loan 1.420, 483–4, 5.90–1, 191–2, 193, 197, 351–5, 357
 long term transfer of foreign capital 5.189, 198–9
 monetary receivables or claims to any performance related to an investment 5.357

¹ Including ‘investment’ not specifically defined as ‘foreign’.

- mortgages, liens, guarantees and similar rights 5.357
- 'movable and immovable property' 7.199
- multilateral treaties
 - Andean Group Regulation on Foreign Investments (1992) 5.196–7
 - Energy Charter Treaty (1994) 5.196
 - MERCOSUR Protocols 5.196
 - Mexico–Colombia–Venezuela Free Trade Agreement (1994) 5.197
 - Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA), Convention establishing (1985) 5.193
 - NAFTA (1992) 5.196, 6.211–12, 517
- ordinary commercial transaction distinguished 5.194, 198–9
- origin of funds, relevance 6.176
- parties' freedom to define 8.432
- pre-investment expenditure on basis of letter of intent, agreement or extension 6.317–20, 322
 - consent of host State, relevance 6.324–5, 430
- promissory notes 5.197–9
 - assigned to foreign holders 5.197–8, 205–6
- property interest/right 5.91–2, 7.85
- realised debts 6.409–12
- registration under host State's legislation, relevance 7.200
- right of monetary character conferred by law or contract 6.409–12
- shares of stock or other interests in a company owned or controlled, directly or indirectly 6.291
 - factual situation 6.245–6, 258–9, 260–1, 271, 274–5, 278–9, 283–4
 - State practice 6.321–2
- stocks, bonds, debentures, guarantees and like financial instruments 5.195–6
- tangible or intangible property 6.517
 - access to market 7.85
- titles to money, assets or performance having an economic value 5.195–7
- trade in goods 6.518, 7.58, 60–1, 62
- 'direct', relevance 5.192, 193–7
 - World Bank Guidelines on the Treatment of Foreign Direct Investment (1991) 5.196
- evidence of 1.90–1, 485, 534–5, 5.90–1
- 'foreign investor' 5.59, 89, 355–6, 6.353: *see also* 'investor'; standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117), 'investor of a Party'
 - approval
 - evidence of 3.220–3
 - General Authority for Arab Investment 3.220–3, 318–20
 - control of company, relevance 5.372–3, 6.354, 7.506–8
 - Lanco* 7.507–8
 - Vivendi* 7.508
 - member of consortium 5.373–5, 6.325–6
- foreign and national enterprises defined 1.482
- foreign personnel costs 1.420
- incentives 1.419–20
 - withdrawal 1.419–20
- investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 5.90–1, 198, 491–6, 509, 7.35–6, 8.430–1, 432–4, 460, 468, 474–5, 532, 545–9
 - expenditure in host country necessary to perform obligations 8.433, 543–4, 549

- jure imperii* nature of obligations, relevance **8.372**, 433–4, 544
- jurisprudence
 - CSOB* **8.549**
 - Fedax* **8.548–9**
 - Mihaly* **8.433**
 - SGS v. Pakistan* **8.543–5**, 549
- legality of investment as key factor **6.411–12**
- nationality: *see* nationality of investment
- non-discrimination
 - Paraguay Law No 797/95 of 4 December 1995 (Financial Stabilization and Reactivation Law) **6.175–6**
 - Ukraine–Lemire settlement **6.64**
- period **1.484–5**, **6.414**
 - flexibility **1.489**
- profits, government to determine **1.423**
- protection and security of: *see* protection and security of investment, State responsibility
- relevant factors
 - jobs created **2.311–12**, **3.365**
 - origin of shares **7.509**
 - transfer of capital **3.331–2**, **334–5**, **5.189**, **198–9**, **354**, **6.413–14**
- repatriation of funds in currency of investment **1.420**, 540
 - accrued profits **1.420**, 488
 - compensation in case of nationalization **1.420**
 - costs as determined by government **1.420**
 - depreciation of capital assets **1.420**
- risk, relevance **5.198**, **6.175**, **177–8**, **413**, **414**, **8.533–4**
 - negligence of investor **6.294**
- services **8.369–72**
- sources of, relevance **5.89–90**
- State holdings **2.312–13**
- tax exemption **1.506–7**
- tax purposes, treatment of services for, relevance **8.547–8**
- taxes on deferred income **1.488**
- termination of investment before entry into force of law consenting to jurisdiction **5.59**
- undistributed profits **1.488**, 489
- foreign judgment, enforcement:** *see also* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement
 - executory status, declaration of **4.42**
 - under international convention, domestic courts, role **4.42**
- forum conveniens:** *see* place of arbitration, relevant factors, convenience of parties and arbitrators
- forum prorogatum** **2.14**, 19, 100
- forum selection clause:** *see also* exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26); exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
- forum selection clause in contract, relevance** **1.650**, **672–5**, **4.137–8**, **5.301**
 - absence of jurisdiction in host State courts, relevance **8.557**
 - administrative courts proceedings **5.315–16**, **321–3**, **377–9**, **6.345–6**, **355–6**
 - binding nature **8.557**
 - preclusion of ICSID jurisdiction, whether **5.315**, **6.345**, **351–2**, **355–6**, **8.415–17**, **425–6**, **440–1**, **556–62**, **565**, **568–71**

municipal court/domestic arbitration as chosen forum, relevance **8.557**
 State responsibility and **6.366–8**

forum selection clause in treaty including BIT/ICSID Convention

effect on forum selection clause in earlier agreements **8.441, 544, 558**
 effect on forum selection clause in investment contract **8.358, 379–80, 556, 557–9, 565, 568–71**
 Iran–US Claims Settlement Declaration **8.557 n. 70**
 jurisprudence
 Lanco **5.315, 6.360–1, 8.557**
 Martini case **8.560–1**
 Northern American Dredging Company of Texas case **8.560**
 Vivendi Annulment **8.561**
 Woodruff case **8.559–60**
ex post facto choice **8.568–71**

France

administrative contract, unilateral amendment, right to **3.231–2, 304, 6.43–4**
 administrative law **1.465–6, 6.35**
 admissibility, timing of plea, relevance **3.10**
 arbitral award, annulment, grounds, absence of arbitration agreement **3.85–91, 98**
 arbitration agreement, enforcement **1.369–72**
 arbitration agreement, recognition and enforcement
 exequatur
 domestic courts, role **1.371**
 execution measure, whether **1.371**
 State immunity from execution/attachment and, **1.369–72 2.340, 341**
 contract, definition **1.461**
 contract, *stipulation pour autrui* **1.325, 374**
 contract, termination **1.458**
 courtesy, arbitral award **1.369**
 debt, basis for provisional measures **3.9**
 jurisdiction, competence/duty of tribunal to determine, subject to review, whether **3.85–6**
 law of
 Civil Code: *see also* Congo (People's Republic), law of, Civil Code
 Art. 1101 **1.462**
 Art. 1134 **1.458, 491, 4.73, 95–6**
 Art. 1149 **1.499–500, 4.99–100**
 Art. 1150 **1.501**
 Art. 1154 **3.33**
 Art. 1184 **1.465–6**
 Civil Procedure Code (New)
 Art. 74 **3.10**
 Art. 1502 **2.340, 3.98**
 Art. 1502(1) **3.85–6**
 Art. 1504 **3.86, 98**
 Decree of 27 October 1967 (conservatory attachment of ships), prima facie attachment
 as basis for attachment **3.11**
 provisional measures
 basis, prima facie debt **3.9**
 requirements, urgency **3.9**
 State immunity from execution/attachment **1.369–72**

France *cont.*

- sovereign independence 1.369
- State agency
 - immunity from execution 3.7
 - as separate entity
 - commercial activities governed by laws and customs of commerce 3.7
 - legal personality 3.7
 - ownership of assets 3.7
- State immunity from execution/attachment
 - arbitral award, recognition and enforcement
 - and 1.369–72, 2.340, 341
 - exequatur 2.340, 341
 - public international order and 2.340
 - assets
 - need for segregation, whether 1.369
 - protection, need for authorization 1.369
 - public and commercial distinguished 1.369
 - provisional measures 1.369–72
 - waiver
 - compensation claim 3.7
 - submission to arbitral proceedings 2.341
- State immunity from jurisdiction, waiver, defence on merits as 3.85
- treaty interpretation
 - responsibility
 - courts 3.11
 - government in respect of international law questions 3.11

fraud, foreign control of corporation 1.397, 2.289–90, 335

fraudulent misrepresentation

- burden of proof 3.72
- effect on
 - contract 3.72
 - joint venture agreement 4.71
 - State contract 3.216–19
- financial and technical capacity 3.216–19
- foreign control of corporation 1.397, 2.289–90, 335

Free Trade Agreement (Canada–USA) (FTA)

- as applicable law in relation to NAFTA Annex 2106 7.311
- Art. 1602 7.388
- Art. 2021 7.311

Free Trade Commission (FTC): *see* NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC)

freedom of information: *see* disclosure obligation

frustration

- contract 3.71
- joint venture agreement
 - changed commercial circumstances 4.71
 - default of parties 4.189–97
 - legislation 4.189–97
 - police power 4.191–2
 - uncertainty of contract 4.185–97
 - arbitration clause, relevance 4.194–6

G

garnishee order as security for third party claim 6.132–3

GATS (WTO General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS)), national treatment, ‘formally different treatment’ 7.112–14

GATT 1947

Art. III (national treatment) 8.76

Art. XI (quantitative restrictions) 8.76

Art. XX: chapeau (General Exceptions)

balance between environment and international trade/economic development and 8.76–7

differential treatment, grounds for 8.88, 102–5

NAFTA and

as aid to interpretation 8.77

express incorporation 8.77

‘relating to’ 8.73

General Act for the Pacific Settlement of Disputes (1928), provisional measures 1.654 n. 26

general principles of international law: *see also* general principles of law

acquired rights 1.493

burden of proof, claimant 4.271–2, 5.39, 84, 7.191–2

consent as basis of jurisdiction 3.145

contract, definition 1.463–4

exceptio non adimpleti 2.63, 122

exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 4.44

expropriation/nationalization, compensation 1.357, 467, 3.64, 65, 277

general principles of law distinguished 2.122

good faith 1.287

interest, reasonable rate 4.294–5

mitigation of damages 1.610, 7.204–5

pacta sunt servanda 1.287, 394, 3.64, 65, 69

res judicata 6.559

restitutio in integrum 8.63–4, 134–5

rules distinguished 2.118, 121, 3.322

State immunity, implied waiver 3.68

treaty interpretation 1.394

general principles of law: *see also* general principles of international law

due process 1.472–4

duty of disclosure 2.121–4

equity distinguished 2.124

establishment 2.122, 124

judicial reason, need for 2.124–5

general principles of international law distinguished 2.122

good faith 1.287, 2.123, 124

non-aggravation of dispute 3.9, 6.391–3, 397

pacta sunt servanda 1.394, 491–3

as positive law 2.121–2, 123

res judicata 1.549, 552, 6.559

restitutio in integrum 1.500

State contract, nature 1.461–3

statutory limitation, suspension 7.353

general rules of law, equity distinguished 2.125

Germany

contract, definition 1.463

law of

Civil Code

s 203 (statutory limitation: suspension) 7.353

s 210 (statutory limitation) 7.336

s 220(1) (statutory limitation) 7.336

Ghana

law of

Companies Code 1963 4.335

Minerals and Mining Law (Law 153)

s 8 (State ownership) 4.340–1

s 84(1) ('citizen of Ghana') 4.341–2

Provisional National Defence Council Law 116 (1983) (Investment Code) 4.342 n. 22

s 60 (control of company) 4.342 n.22

Provisional National Defence Council Law 287 (1992) (cancellation of Ada-Songhor Lagoon Lease Agreement) 4.323–8

movable property, applicability to 4.327

good faith: *see also* bad faith

arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation 1.400, 2.205–6

disclosure obligation 6.463, 480

estoppel and 1.407, 3.123

expropriation and 1.604, 2.367

general principle of international law 1.287

general principle of law 1.287, 2.123, 124

in international business 6.64

interpretation

consent to jurisdiction 3.145

ICSID Convention (1965) 1.394

NAFTA 7.39 n. 34, 259

treaty interpretation 1.394, 5.225, 401, 451, 463, 6.64, 7.39 n. 34

non-excludability/restriction 6.64

obligation to settle amicably 5.60–1, 63–4

evidence of attempt 5.61, 6.404

pacta sunt servanda 7.259: *see also* *pacta sunt servanda*

State contract 1.672–4, 675–6

treaty compliance 5.225, 6.533, 8.186, 533

governing law: *see* applicable law

Greece

law of

Civil Code

Art. 255 (statutory limitation: suspension) 7.353

Art. 262 (statutory limitation) 7.336

Art. 269 (statutory limitation) 7.336

Greenburn, uses 7.14 n. 2

Guinea

customary law 4.94–5

law of

Civil Code, Art. 1134 4.94–5

- customary law 4.94–5
- Decree of 6 January 1982 (Soguiépêche) 3.7
- pre-independence French law, identity with 3.19, 4.94–6
- ‘spécialité législative’ 4.94–5
- Soguiépêche
 - as State agency
 - commercial activities governed by laws and customs of commerce 3.7
 - immunity from execution 3.7
 - legal personality 3.7
 - ownership of assets 3.7

H

- Harvard Draft Convention on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens (1961)** 6.119 n. 242, 226 n. 57, 7.309
- hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl)**
 - definition 8.26–7
 - disposal techniques 8.26–7
 - regulation
 - Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989): *see* Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989)
 - Canada 8.27–33
 - Canada–US Transboundary Agreement (1986): *see* environment, treaties and other international agreements relating to, Canada–US Transboundary Agreement (1986)
 - OECD 8.27
 - US 8.27–8
- Hong Kong**, as ‘Contracting State’ 3.120, 185

I

- IBRD**, Report of Executive Directors accompanying ICSID Convention: *see* ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation, aids, IBRD Report (Executive Directors)
- ICC (International Chamber of Commerce) applicable law**
 - contractual provisions 3.65
 - jurisdiction: *see* jurisdiction (ICSID)
 - relevant trade usages 3.65
 - Rules of Procedure
 - 1 4.343 n. 23
 - 13 3.85
 - 13(5) 3.65
 - 24 3.86
- ICSID**
 - processes, self-executing 4.19
 - status
 - ‘full international legal personality’ 4.18–19
 - ‘fully administered type of arbitration’ 4.125–6

ICSID Convention (1965)

- applicable law, international law 4.126
- arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, simplified procedure, domestic courts, role 1.371
- conservative measures: *see* provisional measures
- diplomatic protection, waiver of 1.515, 647, 665, 4.338 n. 12
- domestic law, incorporation into: *see also* entry into force, incorporation into domestic law, need for *below*
 - by ratification 4.43
 - implementing legislation 8.362–8
 - New Zealand 4.124
 - USA 4.18
- entry into force 4.353–6
 - incorporation into domestic law, need for, effect in absence of incorporation 8.357–8, 439
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 1.526, 4.44
 - condition of consent to arbitration 3.8
- general principles
 - primacy of international proceedings 1.680
 - respect for sovereignty 1.680
 - unity of investment operation 1.680
- interpretation: *see* ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation
- nationality, relevance 1.394–7
- object and purpose
 - encouragement of inward investment for economic development 3.252–3, 4.345, 5.146
 - provision of international methods of dispute settlement 4.19, 136–7, 5.146
- provisional measures 1.654–5, 3.8, 35–6
- ratification, relevance 1.664–6
- signatories 4.353–6
- travaux préparatoires* 1.515, 518, 665, 3.8, 123, 5.122–3, 189, 314, 339–40, 6.334, 345, 381, 441, 443, 555–6, 8.420 n. 79
 - Art. 26 8.559

ICSID Convention (1965) by Article

- Preamble 1.400, 493, 5.351, 352
 - consent to jurisdiction 3.120
 - object and purpose of Convention 4.19, 344, 6.413
- 1(2) 4.19
- 2 7.7
- 6(1)(c) 6.331–2
- 6(3) 6.331–2, 334
- 13(1) 1.298
- 13(2) 1.298
- 14(1) 6.334–9, 341, 8.398–405
- 14(3)(c) 1.636
- 15 1.299
- 18 4.19
- 25 1.302, 394, 403, 671, 2.180, 219, 3.119–21, 155–6, 185, 5.22–6, 63, 64, 110, 124, 131, 383–6, 6.25, 79–84, 87

CUMULATIVE INDEX

647

- 25(1) **1.303–4**, 394, 403, 565, **2.184**, 185, 205, 293–4, 317–18, 333–5, 349, **3.168**, **4.17** n. 17, 334, **5.25**, 51, 118, 121–3, 188–95, 311–14, 338–40, 343–4, 350–7, 411–12, 413, 491–3, 498, **6.84–5**, 316–17, 325–6, 376, 405, 407, 412–15, 438–40, **7.499**, 504–6, **8.228**, 275, 430–1, 524–5, 549
- 25(2)(a) **6.291**
- 25(2)(b) **1.394**, 396, 659–63, 669 n. 85, **2.15**, 16, 177, 182, 287–9, 293, 351, **3.185**, **4.329–52**, **5.109**, 133, 136, 306 n. 6, 339, 385, **6.29–30**, 80–4, 313–16, 441, **7.504–5**
- 25(3) **5.122**, 123, 314, 413
- 25(4) **3.143**, 171, 176, **5.195**, 314–15, 351, **6.323–4**
- 26 **1.410**, 526, 680 n. 120, **2.356**, **3.8**, 11, 35, 121–2, 130, 186, **4.19**, 33–4, 40, 43, 51, 68–9, **5.124**, 338, 400, 402–3, **6.355**, 376, **8.358**, 415, 419–21, 429, 524, 558–9
 as rule of interpretation **8.559**
- 27 **1.515**, **3.35**, **4.115–16**, **6.446–7**
- 27(1) **4.338** n.12
- 28(2) **3.168**, 171–2
- 32(2) **3.168**
- 36 **1.336**, 645, **4.19**, 80, **5.14**, 302, **6.75**
- 36(1) **1.298**
- 36(2) **3.168**, 172, 184, **4.17** n. 17, **5.124**, **6.512**, **7.517**
- 36(3) **1.298**, 309, **4.125**, 330, 348 n. 36, **5.22**, 110, 130, 186, 200, 396, 420, **6.158**, 165, 242, 311, 314, **7.495**, 516, **8.519**
- 37 **4.124–5**, **5.110**
- 37(2)(a) **2.336**, **6.90**
- 37(2)(b) **1.298**, **5.15**, 47, 72, 187, 201, 302, 397, 420, **6.11**, 28, 158, 165–6, 311
- 38 **1.298**, 310, **5.48**, 72, 303, 397, 421, **6.90**, 158, 166, **7.495**
- 39 **2.184**, 290–2, **6.159**, 166–7, 1581
- 40(1) **1.298**
- 41 **1.300**, **4.127–9**, **6.375**
- 41(1) **1.391**, **8.392**
- 41(2) **2.295–6**, **3.168**, **5.187**, 337, 398, 422, **6.75**, 130
- 42 **1.514**, **2.58–9**, **4.256–7**, **6.75**, 130, **7.513**
- 42(1) **1.349**, 452, 515, 561–2, 677 n. 113, **2.117–26**, **3.64**, 206–7, 208, 242, 322, **4.19–20**, 86–7, 297–9, **5.9**, 82, 137, 169–71, **6.32–4**, 111–12, 121, 135–9, 295, **8.524**
- 42(3) **1.349**, 516
- 43 **6.144–5**
- 43(a) **5.337**
- 44 **3.184**, **4.19–20**, **5.158**, 486, **6.13**, 242, **8.566**
- 45 **1.341**, 342, 343, **2.355–7**, **6.15**, 17
- 45(1) **6.17**, 21
- 46 **6.375**, 514–15, **7.517**, 518–19, **8.426–7**
- 47 **1.410**, **3.8**, **4.19–20**, **5.338**, 393, **6.375**, 376, 377–82, 386, **8.240**, 389
- 48 **6.375**
- 48(3) **1.514**, 517–18, 520, 605, **2.137**, 143, **4.87–8**, 96–8, 106–8, **5.265**, **6.145**, 150
- 48(5) **1.520**, **8.545** n. 30
- 49 **4.19–20**, 84, **5.181**, **6.305**
- 49(1) **4.81**
- 49(2) **1.517**, 518–19, 638, **4.88**, **5.441–2**, **6.146**, 150, 304, **8.491–9**
- 50 **4.84**, **6.146**
- 51 **4.84**

ICSID Convention (1965) by Article *cont.*

- 52 1.514, 549, 2.95, 3.193, 4.84, 111, 6.134, 340–1, 359
 52(1) 1.514, 519, 552, 2.162, 4.84–5, 86, 5.265, 6.134, 340–1, 359
 52(1)(a) 6.359
 52(1)(b) 1.514, 515, 518, 559, 2.97–117, 4.85–6, 6.135–6, 340–71
 52(1)(d) 1.514, 518, 2.97, 4.85–6, 5.265, 6.142, 362
 52(1)(e) 1.514, 516, 517–18, 519, 520, 521, 2.138–9, 140, 158, 4.96, 5.265, 6.145–7, 358, 359
 52(2) 1.521, 6.134, 340
 52(3) 1.512, 518, 2.95, 151–2, 162, 4.83, 85, 6.130, 330, 358, 359
 52(4) 6.331, 333–4, 341–2
 52(5) 1.512, 4.83–4, 109, 111, 6.130–1
 52(6) 1.552, 560, 566, 2.162, 4.109, 110
 53 4.17, 84, 112, 126, 6.331
 53(1) 8.544–5
 53(3) 1.552
 53(4) 6.331
 54 1.370, 371, 2.231, 340, 387–8, 4.19 n. 19, 5.146
 54(1) 1.515, 4.83, 112
 54(2) 4.83
 55 1.371, 2.340, 341, 388, 4.115–16
 55(3) 1.566
 56 6.330–1
 57 6.166–7, 331, 336–9, 341, 8.398, 399, 402
 58 6.331
 61 5.508
 61(2) 1.294, 508, 2.378, 4.109–10, 351–2
 62 1.310–11, 4.125, 7.7
 62(2) 1.329
 63 1.310–11
 63(a) 4.125
 63(b) 4.125
 64 4.115–16, 5.383
 68(2) 1.303

ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation; treaty interpretation

- absence of definitions 6.84–5, 317, 439–40, 442–4
 aids
 Arbitration Rules 3.8
 BITs 5.411
 IBRD Report (Executive Directors) 1.303, 304, 5.190, 383–4, 6.28, 29
 Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA), Convention establishing (1985) 5.193
 subsequent practice, adoption of Arbitration Rules 6.334
 travaux préparatoires: *see* ICSID Convention (1965), *travaux préparatoires*
 applicable law, Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) 5.190
 guidelines
 Art. 26 as rule of interpretation 8.559
 article as a whole 1.518

- balance of objectives 2.97
- consistency 6.333–4
- context 2.118
- effectiveness 2.120
- full effect 4.85
- good faith 1.394
- object and purpose 1.493, 550, 3.8, 11, 4.85, 6.333–4
- pacta sunt servanda* 1.394
- parties' intention 1.394, 398, 6.333–4
- principles of international law 2.120
- teleological 1.665
- multilingual nature 1.418, 514, 549
 - examination of alternative versions 2.151
- phrases
 - 'any claim'/'the claim' distinguished 1.566–7
 - 'by appointment of the parties' 2.336
 - 'Contracting State'
 - absence of definition 6.407
 - Hong Kong 3.120, 185
 - 'foreign interests' 2.182
 - 'investment' 1.303, 2.219, 4.124, 125, 6.412–15, 7.504–6
 - technical assistance or consultancy contract 8.533–4
 - 'investment dispute' 1.303, 2.219, 5.375–6, 386, 6.360, 7.57–61
 - 'juridical person which has the nationality of the Contracting State party to the dispute' 2.181, 5.23–5, 339–40
 - 'legal dispute arising directly out of investment': *see* legal dispute arising directly out of investment
 - 'national of a Contracting State' 1.664: *see also* national of another Contracting State
 - 'not manifestly outside the jurisdiction of the Centre' 1.391
 - 'questions' 2.143–4, 151, 153, 5.264–6
 - 'remedy' 4.33–4, 43, 69
 - attachment proceedings 4.33–4, 40
 - 'State' 2.151, 156
- ICSID Model Clauses of Consent to Jurisdiction (1993)** 1.672 n. 94, 4.338
 - text 4.357–70
- ICSID Rules (Arbitration)** 1.63, 157: *see also* Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); Administrative and Financial Regulations; ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article; UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules
 - 1(3) 6.158–9, 166–7
 - 2 1.298, 5.485
 - 2(1)(a) 6.11
 - 2(3) 6.11
 - 3 3.113, 7.495
 - 3(1)(a) 5.15–16
 - 3(1)(a)(i) 3.113
 - 4 1.198, 305, 310, 337, 2.176, 3.113, 5.48, 72, 421, 6.11–12, 158, 166
 - 4(1) 5.16

ICSID Rules (Arbitration) cont.

- 4(4) 5.16
 5 5.5, 486, 6.159, 167
 5(1) 4.251
 5(2) 7.180
 6 1.310, 2.175, 192, 4.251, 5.5, 303, 6.131, 330, 335
 6(1) 1.337, 2.10, 3.113, 5.16, 337, 397, 421, 486, 6.12, 158, 166, 7.495, 8.519
 6(2) 5.5, 486, 8.398
 8 1.299, 6.159, 167
 9 1.389, 6.167, 331, 332–3
 9(3) 6.331
 9(4) 8.398
 10(2) 2.176, 195
 11 2.176, 195
 12 6.375, 377
 13 1.299, 5.6, 8.239
 13(1) 4.331, 5.158, 303, 6.12, 16, 244, 7.180
 14 1.311, 338
 14(2) 4.332, 333, 6.13
 15 6.375
 15(1) 1.337
 16(2) 1.311, 6.13
 17 4.332, 333
 19 1.341, 5.423, 6.169, 375, 8.566
 20 1.311, 2.11, 3.113, 4.110, 6.13, 8.239
 21(2) 6.13–14
 25 1.311, 337, 338, 344
 26 2.128
 26(1) 6.13
 27 2.278, 5.498–9
 28 5.215–16, 6.375
 28(2) 5.10
 29 4.348 n. 36
 30 1.311, 337, 341
 31 5.517
 31(1) 4.331
 32(3) 5.188, 398, 422, 7.497
 33 6.169
 33–7 5.84
 34 1.532, 5.501, 6.143, 169, 7.187, 202
 34(1) 5.84–6, 7.192, 8.246
 34(2) 5.337, 6.144–5
 34(2)(a) 5.423, 6.169–70
 35 5.85
 36(a) 5.85
 38 1.311, 342, 344, 2.195, 4.329, 5.71, 78, 419, 6.146, 164
 38(1) 2.12, 5.78, 425, 6.92–3, 171, 7.187
 38(2) 2.12, 5.78, 425, 6.171
 38(3) 5.281
 39 1.655 n.28, 2.195, 3.8, 35, 4.41, 52, 5.338, 6.375, 376, 378, 387, 393–7, 8.231, 239–42

- amendment (1984) **4.52**
- note to 1968 Rule 39 **6.382**, 391–2
- 39(1) **5.393–5**, **8.240–1**
- 39(2) **6.378**
- 39(3) **6.380**
- 39(4) **6.384**
- 39(5) **5.394** n. 1
- 40 **1.344**, 564, 566, **3.223**, **6.518–19**, **7.186**, 517
- Note B **6.515** n. 151, **7.518–19**
- 40(1) **1.362**
- 40(2) **1.362**, 564, **7.520**, **8.233**, 279
- 41 **1.300**, **6.168**
- 41(1) **5.48**, 72–3, 159
- 41(2) **5.159**, **8.521**
- 41(3) **1.338–9**, **2.177**, **5.6**, 48, 73, 187, 304, 337, 398, 422, 486, 489, **7.182**, 496, **8.520**
- 41(4) **4.348** n. 36, **5.62**, 199, 418, 423, **6.162**, 169
- 41(5) **5.9**, 151
- 42 **1.341**, 342, **2.355–7**, **6.15**, 21, 28
- 42(1) **7.191**
- 42(2) **6.15**, 17
- 42(3) **6.15**, 16
- 42(4) **6.17**
- 43 **5.8**, **6.15–16**, 17, 50
- 43(1) **8.451**
- 43(2) **5.205**, **8.238**
- 46 **2.135–6**, **4.68**
- 47 **2.378**, **3.162**, **5.71**, 418, 508, **6.164**
- 47(1) **5.180**
- 47(1)(a)–(g) **5.442**
- 47(1)(j) **2.162**, **4.351**, **7.206–7**
- 48 **5.440**
- 49 **1.519**, 638, **2.382**, **5.440**, **6.304**
- 49(1) **5.180**
- 49(1)(c)(i) **8.491**
- 49(1)(c)(ii) **8.491–2**
- 49(1)(d) **5.440**, 442
- 49(2) **5.180**, 440, **6.305**
- 49(3) **5.180**, 440, **8.491**
- 49(4) **5.180**
- 50 **1.419**, 521, 522, **3.193**
- 50(1)(c) **1.521**, 522, **6.134**
- 50(2) **6.341**
- 52(2) **6.341**
- 52(3) **6.341**
- 53 **2.162**, **6.333–4**, 341
- 53 (1968 Arbitration Rules) **6.333–4**
- 54 **6.131**
- 54(2) **1.512**
- 54(3) **4.109**
- 54(4) **4.112**

ICSID Rules (Arbitration) cont.

- 54(5) 4.111
- 55(3) 1.567, 4.109
- 60 1.344
- 61 1.633
- adoption as ‘subsequent practice’ 6.334
- Notes, relevance 1.655 n. 28, 660 n. 53
- place of arbitration, ICSID headquarters 4.16–17
- ‘recommend’/‘order’ 5.394, 6.381

ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84) 1.119, 181, 2.405: see also Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); Administrative and Financial Regulations; ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article

- 5 2.406
- 30 2.409
- 30(2) 3.168
- 31 2.409
- 32 2.409
- 41(2) 3.168

ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article:

- see also* Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); Administrative and Financial Regulations; ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for
- 1 1.298, 337
- 2 1.337, 659, 665 n. 71, 5.5, 130–6, 485
- 2(1)(a) 5.131–2, 151
- 2(1)(b) 5.132, 151
- 2(1)(c) 5.132, 133, 151
- 2(1)(d) 5.151
- 2(1)(d)(ii) 4.337 n. 9
- 2(1)(d)(iii) 4.337 n. 9, 5.133–4, 136
- 2(1)(e) 1.522, 7.517
- 4 1.337
- 5 4.330, 5.186, 200, 396, 420, 7.495
- 5(1)(a) 6.157, 164–5
- 5(1)(b) 6.157, 164–5
- 5(2) 5.110, 6.165
- 6 5.5, 485
- 6(1) 1.298, 645, 6.75
- 6(1)(a) 6.242
- 7 5.186, 200, 396, 420, 6.15, 158, 7.495
- 7(a) 6.242
- 21(1)(d) 1.663 n. 63

ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for 1.51, 153, 2.300–1: see also ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings) by Article

- correlation with content of letters preceding request, need for 7.514–15
- incompetent or unauthorized 5.6–7, 9
- as memorial on the merits 5.203, 204
- refusal 2.400–1

- review 2.400–1
- required information
 - details of consent 5.130, 132–3: *see also* consent to ICSID jurisdiction
 - identity of parties 5.130, 6.512
 - issues in dispute 5.130, 6.512, 7.515
 - nationality of party 5.133–6
 - withdrawal of ‘reliance upon’ alleged authorization 5.8–9
- ILC:** *see* International Law Commission (ILC)
- incidental or additional claim:** *see* claim, incidental or additional
- individual:** *see* international law, individual
- Indonesia**
 - administrative act, procedural irregularities, effect 1.597–9
 - administrative law
 - materiality 1.537
 - proportionality 1.537
 - Bank Indonesia, role 1.592–3
 - contract, definition 1.466
 - damages 1.499, 611, 616
 - mitigation 1.610
 - due process 1.449, 611, 616
 - expropriation/nationalization
 - lawfulness, requirements
 - compensation: *see* expropriation/nationalization, compensation *below*
 - legislation 1.478, 585
 - public interest/purpose 1.467
 - expropriation/nationalization, compensation
 - binding arbitration to determine 1.455
 - need for 1.455
 - foreign investment 1.504: *see also* investment licence
 - foreign capital, loans, whether 1.420
 - foreign and national enterprises defined 1.482
 - foreign personnel costs 1.420
 - incentives 1.419–20
 - withdrawal 1.419–20
 - profits, government to determine 1.423
 - tax exemption 1.506–7
 - transfer of funds out of Indonesia in currency of original investment 1.540
 - accrued profits 1.420, 488
 - compensation in case of nationalization 1.420
 - costs as determined by government 1.420
 - depreciation of capital assets 1.420
 - law of
 - BKPM Chairman’s Decree 01/1977 1.470, 477, 490, 528–9
 - Civil Code
 - Art. 1233 1.462
 - Art. 1234 1.462
 - Art. 1246 1.499, 611, 616
 - Art. 1250 1.506
 - Art. 1313 1.462
 - Art. 1338 1.491

Indonesia *cont.*

- Art. 1365 1.491, 529, 534, 540, 611
- Corporation Tax Ordinance 1925/1970 1.507
- Decree 63/1969 1.470, 476, 478, 490, 507, 532, 540, 586, 608–9
- Decree 21/1973 (Principal Rules of Capital Investment Procedure) 1.476–7, 478
- Decree 54/1977 1.401, 478, 490, 532
- Law 1/1967 (Foreign Capital Investment Law) 1.419–20, 481, 586, 592–3
 - Preamble 1.401
 - Art. 1 1.482
 - Art. 2 1.484, 485, 486, 535–6
 - Art. 21 1.399, 477–8, 525, 527, 534
 - Art. 22 1.467
 - Art. 23 1.399
 - Bank of Indonesia role 1.592–3
 - Tax Law on Interest, Dividend and Royalty 1959/1970 1.507
- proportionality
 - administrative law 1.537
 - foreign and national enterprises defined 1.482
 - State contract, protection of private party 1.471–3
 - State responsibility, act of State agency 1.530–1
- Institute of International Law** (*Institut de droit international*)
 - Rules of Arbitration between Nations (1975), Art. 15 4.272–3
 - State responsibility 5.40
- Institution Rules:** *see* ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings)
- intangibility clause:** *see also* stabilization clause
 - definition 6.26–7
- Inter-American Convention on International Commercial Law and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1975) (Panama Convention):** *see* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, Inter-American Convention on International Commercial Law and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1975) (Panama Convention)
- interest** 1.361–2, 2.251–4
 - advances in respect of services to be rendered 2.269
 - applicable law
 - choice of law clause 3.242–3
 - discretion of tribunal 6.140–1
 - domestic law of Contracting State 1.361, 506, 2.252, 3.241, 242
 - international law 7.168, 206
 - NAFTA 7.168
 - need to observe 4.107
 - calculation
 - currency of payment 1.329, 8.170–1
 - discussion of method, need for 6.144
 - discussion of rate and dates, need for 6.149–50
 - disputed 1.329, 8.171
 - recalculation following annulment of award 5.267–8
 - capitalization 3.33, 43
 - on compensation/damages 4.294–5, 5.234, 8.170–1
 - compound 1.242–3, 5.234, 438, 6.144, 7.168, 8.171, 182
 - in case of failure to pay promptly 7.401
 - exclusion 3.241–2

- expropriation/nationalization and 7.206
 - justification for 5.176–8, 6.126–7
- on costs 1.366, 6.51, 7.172, 8.181–2
- currency of payment 1.329, 4.107, 5.206, 8.170–1
- date of commencement 1.506, 2.276
 - date of award 3.242, 330, 4.77, 5.438, 8.182
 - date of maturity of promissory note 5.203, 204, 205, 206
 - date of Notice of Arbitration 8.171
 - date of request for arbitration 1.506, 4.294–5
 - date of wrong 1.506, 3.241, 243–4, 5.234, 7.206, 401
 - discretionary 2.253–4
- date of termination 2.276
 - 40 days from award 5.234
 - date of payment of award 3.244, 5.204, 205, 206–7, 235, 438, 7.402, 8.182
- discretion 6.149
- exceptio non adimpleti contractus*, effect on 2.71–2
- interest on interest 3.33, 43
- market value changes and 6.140–1
- penal 5.206
- post-judgment 2.333, 379
 - compensatory interest distinguished 3.244
 - delay in compliance as basis 2.253
 - loss, need for 2.253
- prejudgment
 - admissibility 4.107
 - prejudgment damage as basis 2.253–4
- principal, not to exceed 3.241–2
- rate
 - 5 per cent 7.168
 - 6 per cent 7.206
 - 9 per cent 4.77
 - 10 per cent 4.293–5
 - bad faith and 1.328
 - Canadian prime rate plus 1 per cent 8.171, 182
 - currency of contract, relevance 4.107
 - discretionary 2.253–4
 - ex aequo et bono* 1.361
 - expropriation/nationalization, breach of contract distinguished 3.242, 243, 316–17
 - fixed 1.327–8
 - general principle of international law 4.294–5
 - international law standard 7.206
 - LIBOR 5.204, 438
 - lowest market 1.328, 329
 - Mexican Federal Treasury Certificates rate 7.402
 - provision in relevant financial instrument 5.203, 204, 205, 206
 - reasonable commercial 6.45
 - reasonable rate, *Alabama* 4.294
 - US inter-bank rate 3.30, 32
- res judicata* 1.557–8, 628
- restitutio in integrum* and 5.234

interest *cont.*

- simple 1.628, 3.242, 5.76, 7.401
- statutory limits, means of avoiding 6.140
- suspension, non-compliance with award 3.30–1, 43

interim measures: *see* provisional measures

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: *see* ICSID Convention (1965),
 interpretation, aids, IBRD Report (Executive Directors)

International Court of Justice (ICJ)

- admissibility 7.266–7
- amicus curiae* 7.233
- prima facie jurisdiction, *Case Concerning Oil Platforms (Iran v. USA)* 7.263–5
- Rules of Procedure, 79(1) (admissibility: objection to) 7.266–7

International Court of Justice (ICJ) Statute

- as applicable law, procedure 6.22
- Art. 38 (sources) 7.153, 159
- Art. 41 (provisional measures) 6.377–8, 380
 - finality/binding effect 6.381
- Art. 62 (third party intervention) 7.233

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (1966) 6.41**international development law**

- UN Development Decade (Resolution 1710 (XVI)) 3.254–5
- UN Resolution 1803 (XVII) 3.255

international law

- as applicable law: *see* applicable law, international law
- breach
 - domestic law as defence 6.388, 8.393
 - State immunity, relevance 4.115–16
- domestic law and: *see* in relation to domestic law *below*
- general principles: *see* general principles of international law
- individual: *see also* diplomatic protection
 - evolution of status 6.222, 7.485, 503–4
 - right to sue own State internationally 1.661–2
 - rights under domestic law, effect on 7.485
- in relation to domestic law
 - complementarity 6.25, 33–4
 - incorporation 6.34
 - independence of two systems 6.34
 - lacunae 1.323–4, 515, 580, 3.207, 321–2, 325–6, 6.138
 - primacy in case of conflict 3.68–9, 73, 5.170, 6.34, 121, 138–9
 - as regulator 2.358–9
 - as supplement 1.323–4
- sources: *see also* customary international law; general principles of international law;
 - general principles of law; treaties
 - arbitral and judicial decisions 4.39, 278, 306, 312–14, 480, 5.82
 - as subsidiary source 6.321–2
 - writings of publicists 2.312–14, 4.39, 278, 280–2, 5.82, 6.321–2
 - expert opinion distinguished 6.321–2

International Law Commission (ILC)

- Diplomatic Protection, Preliminary Report (1998) 7.503

- State Responsibility for Internationally Wrongful Acts, Draft Articles on (1961), competition rules, absence from 7.308
- State Responsibility for Internationally Wrongful Acts, Draft Articles on (1977)
 conduct of territorial government entity 5.226
 customary international law, whether 1.600
 damages for unlawful act 1.600, 8.119
 federal State 5.313
 international tribunal, primacy 5.402 n. 5
 State entity, classification as 5.414
- State Responsibility for Internationally Wrongful Acts, [Draft] Articles on (2001)
 act of judicial authorities 7.439, 517
 acts of private persons 6.221–2
 attribution, appropriateness of term 6.346 n. 17
 breach of treaty
 breach of contract distinguished 6.365–6
 obligation in force at time of alleged breach, limitation to 6.208
 composite/individual acts 7.416–17
 continuing wrongful act 6.206
 exhaustion of local remedies 7.470–1
 federal State 6.522
 treaty commitment to observe specific domestic commitments ('umbrella' clause), effect in international law 8.552
ultra vires act 6.532
- Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, Draft Articles, Commentary on, Art. 31(1) [previously Art. 27(1)] 7.259
- international wrong**, restrictive approach to classification as 7.490–1
- intervention**
accessoire ou conservatoire 3.184
principal ou agressive 3.184
 request for to be treated as request for arbitration 3.184
- investment**: *see* foreign investment; investment licence; protection and security of investment, State responsibility
- 'investment dispute'**
 ICSID Convention (1965) 1.303, 2.219, 5.375–6, 386, 6.360
 NAFTA (1992) 7.57–61
 absence of definition 7.58–9
 dispute about measures 'primarily aimed at' investors of another Party, whether 7.58
 trade in goods, applicability to 7.58, 60–1, 62
- investment licence**: *see also* concession; joint venture agreement; State contract
 acquired rights 1.493–5
 applicable law 1.476
 general principles of law 1.461–3
 assignment of interest 1.668–76
 estoppel and 1.480
 knowledge of 1.479–80
 permissibility, written approval 1.476, 479
 sub-contract distinguished 1.479
 waiver of right to object 1.480

investment licence *cont.*

- incentives 1.419–20
 - withdrawal 1.507
- investment: *see* foreign investment
- nature of relationship
 - agreement 1.468
 - concession contract compared 1.492–3, 500
 - contract distinguished 1.467–8, 6.27
 - private law contract distinguished 1.467, 478, 489, 490–1, 498
- revocation: *see* withdrawal *below*
- termination: *see* withdrawal *below*
- withdrawal
 - applicable law, domestic law of Contracting State 1.490–1
 - breach of contract distinguished 1.489, 490
 - pacta sunt servanda* 1.491
 - compensation 1.468, 490
 - damages: *see* damages, for, withdrawal of investment licence
 - grounds
 - assignment of interest 1.475, 586
 - bad faith of non-State party 1.594–7
 - estoppel 1.606
 - formalism, relevance 6.295–6, 298–9
 - insufficiency of investment 1.481–9, 586
 - international law 1.491–4
 - material failure, need for 1.480, 484, 485, 489, 490
 - misrepresentation/failure to provide information 6.295–9
 - non-fulfilment of obligations: *see* non-fulfilment of obligations *below*
 - public interest/purpose 1.468, 490, 499
 - remedied 1.481
 - irregularities by State not amounting to breach of legislation or BIT, relevance 6.297
 - nationalization, whether 1.468, 478
 - nature of relationship as basis of right 1.470
 - non-fulfilment of obligations 1.468, 478–9
 - procedure
 - due process, right to 1.472–4, 489, 490, 491, 529, 588, 6.297–9
 - need to respect 1.467, 469–74, 530
 - notice, need for: *see* warnings, need for *below*
 - tainted background 1.588–93, 594, 598, 605–6
 - warnings, need for 1.470–4, 489, 490, 528–9
 - rectification, possibility of 1.489
 - retroactive 1.470
 - revocation 1.480, 526–7, 539, 541
 - State responsibility 1.490–4
 - unlawful
 - procedural irregularities: *see* procedure *above*
 - under domestic law 1.597–9
 - under international law 1.599–604
- ‘investor’** 5.286, 6.212, 353, 7.59, 8.369: *see also* ‘foreign investment’, ‘foreign investor’;
 - standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117), ‘investor of a Party’
 - ‘legal persons constituted in accordance with law of Contracting Party’ 7.193

Iran–US Claims Tribunal

amicus curiae 7.232–3
 individual, standing 7.503–4

Iran–US Treaty of Amity (1955), Art. II(4) 4.304–5**Islamic law**, contract, *pacta sunt servanda* 1.492**Italy**, contract, definition 1.462**Italy–Morocco BIT (1990)**

Art. 1 ('investment')
 applicable law under 6.411
 legality of investment as key factor 6.411–12
 Art. 1(c) (realised debts and contractual rights having a monetary value) 6.409–12
 Art. 1(e) (right of a monetary character conferred by law or contract conforming to law in force) 6.409–12
 Art. 1(g) (approval by relevant authority) 6.412
 Art. 8(0) (dispute settlement)
 applicability
 contract 6.415, 8.556
 State agency with separate legal personality 6.415
 text 6.403
 Art. 8(1) (amicable settlement) 6.404–5
 evidence of good faith attempt to settle amicably 6.404
 Art. 8(2) (6 months rule) 6.402, 404–6
 Art. 8(2)(c), as unilateral consent 6.406
 entry into force 6.401
 implementation prior to 6.401

Ivory Coast

law of
 Civil Code
 Art. 1832 1.288
 Art. 1865 1.294
 Art. 1865(5) 1.291
 Art. 1869 1.291
 Art. 1872 1.294
 Companies Act 1867 (France), Art. 40 1.292

J

joint venture agreement: *see also* concession; contract; foreign investment; investment licence; State contract

as *accord cadre* 2.18

annulment: *see* repudiation *below*

applicable law

agreement supplemented by domestic law of Contracting State 4.94–5
 domestic law of Contracting State 4.94–5

breach

bad faith 4.73

damages 1.292, 4.73–6

prevention of performance 4.73

enforceability

joint venture agreement *cont.*

- burden of proof 1.193, 208, 4.197–8, 212–13
- subsequent legislation 4.197–243
- fiduciary duty 4.168–77
 - breach, damage, need for 4.177
 - government's obligation to explain situation 4.172–7
- frustration
 - changed commercial circumstances 4.71
 - default of parties 4.189–97
 - legislation 4.189–97
 - police power 4.191–2
 - uncertainty of contract 4.185–97
 - arbitration clause, relevance 4.194–6
- joint-stock company: *see* joint-stock company
- modification
 - consent of other party, need for 1.292
 - justification, economic conditions 1.292
 - provision for in agreement, minor adjustments 1.291
 - unilateral: *see* consent of other party, need for *above*
- obligations
 - disclosure 2.27–30, 59–61, 78–81, 4.181
 - to assist in advancement of project 2.244
 - to engage in cooperation and discussion 4.168–77, 188, 193–4
- as partnership agreement 1.288
 - effect on rights in joint-stock company to be established 1.288
- renunciation: *see* repudiation *below*
- repudiation
 - bad faith, whether 1.291
 - change of terms of operation, admissibility 1.292
 - evidence of
 - decision not to pursue suggestions for modification 1.293
 - non-acceptance of request for modification 1.292
 - failure to take action on alleged breach, effect 1.288–9
 - grounds
 - delay in establishing joint-stock company 1.288–9
 - fault 1.288
 - lack of diligence 1.288
 - obligations under agreement, effect on
 - damages for non-performance 1.192
 - right of repudiating party to demand performance 1.292
 - repudiating party, effect of 1.293
 - unilateral, size of obligations, relevance 1.291–2
 - withdrawal, unequivocal, need to be 1.292
- separability 1.292
- termination as expropriation 5.99–102
- validity
 - coercion
 - language problems 4.71
 - party's understanding of objectives 4.71
 - misrepresentation 4.71

- joint-stock company:** *see also* corporation
 delay in setting up 1.288–9
 dissolution 1.293
 division of property 1.294
 joint decision 1.293
 restoration of equality of contributions and 1.294
 voting rights, joint venture agreement and 1.288
- judgment:** *see* arbitral award
- judicial act as ‘measure’** 7.431–6: *see also* State responsibility, acts and omissions, judicial authorities
Azinian 7.433–4
Bouchereau (ECR) 7.432
Fisheries Jurisdiction Case (ICJ) 7.432
 NAFTA objectives and 7.433
Oil Fields of Texas Inc. v. NIOC 7.432–3
 in private litigation 7.434–5
- judicial admission, effect** 1.350
- judicial economy**
 jurisdiction, multiple bases 8.51
 WTO practice 8.79
- judicial review of arbitral award:** *see* arbitral award, review by domestic courts
- juridical person** 2.181, 5.23–5: *see also* nationality (juridical person)
 State-owned corporation 5.339–40
- jurisdiction (ICSID)** 1.299–304, 339–41, 389–409, 473–4: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, ICSID jurisdiction, consent to; forum selection clause; jurisdiction (NAFTA); legal dispute arising directly out of investment; national of another Contracting State; national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as; provisional measures, jurisdiction; State immunity from jurisdiction
- absence of subject-matter or personal jurisdiction
 alternative remedies and 6.322–3, 326
 effect on underlying claim 6.558
 as ground for annulment of award 1.527–8, 2.98, 105
 remedial absence 6.558
- ad hoc approach 5.364
- admissibility distinguished 1.673, 6.202–3, 7.502, 8.561
- annulment, waiver of objection 1.528
- anticipated breach 5.223–4
- applicable law
 BIT 5.22, 7.513
 domestic law of Contracting State 3.140–3, 177, 7.513
 ICSID Convention 3.155, 5.22, 344, 6.314, 7.513
 ICSID Rules (Arbitration) 5.22
 international law 3.141–2, 6.314
 merits distinguished 4.297–8, 7.513
 parties’ right to choose 7.513
 requirement to apply 4.318: *see also* arbitral award, annulment, grounds, failure to apply applicable law; State immunity from jurisdiction
- basis: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, ICSID jurisdiction, consent to
 ASEAN Agreement (1987): *see* ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987), breach as basis of ICSID jurisdiction

jurisdiction (ICSID) cont.

- BIT: *see* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), breach, as basis for ICSID jurisdiction; consent to ICSID jurisdiction, BIT
- consent: *see* consent to ICSID jurisdiction; consent to NAFTA arbitral tribunal jurisdiction
- contractual claims
 - 'dispute with respect to investment' and 8.554–6
 - taking account of terms of contract distinguished 6.368
 - Vivendi Annulment* 8.449
- ICSID Convention 1.391, 2.300–1, 5.310
- limitation 5.82
- nature of claim 1.299
- nature of relief 1.299
- parallel bases in treaty and contract: *see also* 'umbrella' clause (undertaking to observe domestic commitments)
 - contract-based claims not amounting to BIT-based claims 8.440–1, 544
 - determination of choice 8.418–19, 436–8
 - 'fundamental basis' 6.367, 8.418, 436–8
 - Vivendi Annulment* 8.436–8, 551–2
 - party's right to have issue decided by tribunal 8.447–8
- burden of proof, claimant 3.57
- in case of request by incompetent or unauthorized party 5.6–7, 9
- of 'Centre' 3.169
- certainty, need for 8.552–3, 554–5
- challenge: *see* objection to *below*
- claim turning on statutory interpretation 4.134–9
- compétence de la compétence*: *see* competence/duty of tribunal to determine *below*
- competence of enforcement authority to determine 4.50
- competence/duty of tribunal to determine 1.391, 2.103–4, 3.57, 85, 152–5, 4.128, 133, 5.22, 6.161, 8.381–2, 392, 523–4
- decisions by other courts in same matter, relevance 3.144–5, 8.449–50
- disputes relating to breach of BIT 8.438–9
- ex proprio motu* 1.300, 5.28, 159, 192, 6.321
- jurisprudence
 - Case Concerning Oil Platforms (Iran v. USA)* 8.523–4, 562
 - Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Belgium)* 8.524 n. 4
- matter *sub judice* in another forum 3.129
- non-appearance of party and 6.17
- parties' interpretation of unilateral consent, relevance 3.142, 158
- reviewable, whether 3.85–6
- 'conciliation or arbitration', need for distinction 3.156, 169–70, 171–2, 185–6
- concurrent 3.129: *see also* domestic courts, parallel proceedings
 - absence of rule governing 3.129
 - as independent processes 7.512
 - stay of proceedings pending decision
 - comity 3.129
 - discretion 3.129
- consent: *see* consent to ICSID jurisdiction
- counterclaim 2.18
- critical date 6.26, 7.517

- designation of subdivision or agency, need for: *see* constituent subdivision or agency as party to proceedings, designation
- equitable principles 1.516–17
- equity 1.516–17
 - improper resort to as ground for annulment 1.516
- estoppel 1.406–8, 2.17: *see also* estoppel
 - admissibility of evidence distinguished 1.407, 408
- ex aequo et bono*: *see ex aequo et bono*
- exclusion
 - appeal against application of domestic law 7.203–4
 - attachment proceedings 4.33–4, 40, 51
 - in case of provision for ICC arbitration 5.88
 - choice of law clause as 5.315 n. 19, 6.345, 351–2, 360–1
 - identity of cause of action, need for 1.340, 449, 6.291–2
 - bankruptcy/liquidation, whether 6.162, 268
 - as improper constraint on right of access to courts 4.133
 - identity of object, need for 1.340, 409
 - identity of parties, need for 1.340, 409, 453, 6.291–2
 - waiver 4.43–4
 - settlement out of court 1.342–3
 - sub-contract 2.264, 326–7
 - indemnification for loss under 2.264
- exclusion of class of dispute 5.195
 - claims based on actions of political subdivision 5.314–15
 - financial threshold 4.124, 130, 141
 - prior consent to arbitrate and 1.304
- exclusive remedy rule: *see* exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26)
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies: *see* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
- interim measures: *see* provisional measures
- joint-stock company
 - dissolution 1.294
 - liquidation 1.294
- limitations on: *see* waiver of limitations on *below*
- merits
 - distinguished 1.300, 404, 5.27, 6.85–8, 168
 - establishment of breach of contract and 8.494
 - establishment of facts and 8.471–2
 - res judicata* and 6.555–6, 560–2
 - joinder 2.189, 5.61–2, 69, 300, 6.245, 8.466
 - limitation of initial memorial to jurisdiction, effect 6.159, 167–8
 - suspension 1.341
- nexus
 - applicable law 4.39
 - benefit from acts in forum State 4.26
 - commercial acts, relevance 4.31
 - direct and foreseeable result of conduct outside territory 3.29–31
 - domicile of party to agreement 4.39–40
 - place of performance 4.39
 - State contract 4.39

jurisdiction (ICSID) cont.

- 'substantial contact with the United States', minimum contacts distinguished 4.27–8
 - 'not manifestly outside the jurisdiction of the Centre' 1.391, 5.302, 6.314, 321
 - objection to 5.358–66
 - early submission, need for 5.159
 - submission at time of institution of proceedings 8.461
 - failure to consider 3.252
 - reservation of right of 6.11, 28
 - stay of proceedings and 5.480, 486
 - validity 5.486
 - waiver 1.528, 5.498–9
 - withdrawal 4.164, 6.87, 91
 - offer
 - legislation as 3.170–1, 178, 182, 185
 - promotional literature as 3.169, 177–82
 - personal 1.392–404, 5.385: *see also* proper party
 - attribution to State of acts of agent
 - authorization by State, need for 4.24–7
 - direct link, need for 4.26–7
 - due process requirement 4.22–4
 - State immunity exception distinguished 4.23, 26 n. 32
 - as preliminary issue 1.299, 341, 5.399, 8.520
 - prima facie legal case, sufficiency 8.435–6
 - private international law principles 1.677–8
 - ratione materiae*: *see* subject-matter *below*; legal dispute arising directly out of investment
 - ratione personae*: *see* personal *above*
 - reviewable, whether 3.85–6, 98
 - subject-matter 2.14, 17: *see also* legal dispute arising directly out of investment
 - action between contracting State and national of another party 2.388
 - Art. 25 provisions as enlargement of 5.314–15
 - dependence on personal jurisdiction (ICSID) 4.15
 - State immunity from jurisdiction, relevance 4.15
 - subsidiary company 2.353–4, 6.141–2
 - subsidiary contract 1.677–81, 2.259
 - waiver of other remedies 3.121–2, 4.43, 50
 - waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings: *see* waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings
 - waiver of right to initiate ICSID proceedings: *see* waiver of limitations on ICSID jurisdiction; waiver of right to initiate ICSID proceedings
- jurisdiction (NAFTA):** *see also* standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117); waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings
- admissibility distinguished 5.478–80, 6.202–3, 557–8, 7.32, 258, 261, 262, 265–7
 - Ethyl (MMT case)* 5.479
 - anticipated breach 5.223–4
 - Article 1121 provisions 6.555–6
 - breach of contract 5.287–8
 - claims arising before entry into force of NAFTA 6.204, 206–10, 7.352, 353
 - continuing wrongful act 6.206, 7.340
 - compétence de la compétence*: *see* competence/duty of tribunal to determine *below*

- competence distinguished 7.431
 competence/duty of tribunal to determine 7.57, 261, 296, 315
 concurrent 7.359–60: *see also* domestic courts, parallel proceedings
 consistency of domestic law with NAFTA 7.359–60
 damages and liability distinguished 7.36
 declaratory relief relating to issues to be determined at merits stage 7.362–3
 exclusion of disputes relating to
 appeals from domestic court decisions 7.450, 467
 claims arising under domestic law 7.340, 352, 467
 claims arising under general international law 7.340, 352
 competition law (Article 1501) 7.294, 300–2, 304–11
 national treatment (Article 1105) distinguished 7.310–11
 cultural industries (Annex 2106) 7.311–12
 issues of domestic law 7.382 n. 27
 monopoly obligations under Article 1502(3)(a) 7.300, 303–4
 except as failure to prevent breaches of obligations under Chapters 11A and 14
 7.303–4
 subsidies or grants (Article 1108(7)(b)) 7.312
 taxation measures (Article 2103) 7.313, 369, 371–2, 382, 397: *see also* NAFTA
 (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part VII, Chapter 21,
 2103
 Articles 1105 and 1110 distinguished 7.369 n. 9
 failure/expropriation of investment, relevance 6.211–12
 investor-initiated actions, limitation to (Article 1116) 7.303
 merits
 distinguished 7.248, 256–7
 joinder 6.187, 189, 7.35–6, 42, 256, 276–8
 pre-emption, need to avoid 7.255, 259, 262
 objection to
 early submission, need for 8.206–7
 express objection, need for 8.206–7
 as preliminary issue 7.30, 259, 276, 427, 8.206
 presumption in favour of 5.464–5, 6.553
 prima facie compliance with requirements, sufficiency 7.33
 prima facie credibility of facts, sufficiency 7.263, 312–13
 prima facie legal case 7.263–5, 296–7
 Case Concerning Oil Platforms (Iran v. USA) 7.263–5, 296–7
 procedural rules distinguished, *Ethyl (MMT case)* 5.480
 provisional measures, attachment or enjoinder to apply measure, exclusion 7.46, 54
 resort to domestic tribunal, effect 5.287
 resubmission of claim after rectification of jurisdictional defect 6.555–6, 7.257: *see also*
 waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article
 1121), invalidity, whether precluding resubmission of same claim with valid waiver
 review of decisions of domestic courts, exclusion 6.228, 532–3
 State–State and investor–State proceedings distinguished 7.302–4
 violation of Chapter 11, Part A obligation, need for 5.286–7
jus cogens, UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural
 Heritage (1975) 3.258–9
just satisfaction proceedings, damages distinguished 1.601
justice, need for 2.277: *see also* equity

L**law as body of rules 2.121**

legislation, interpretation

aids

comparable legislation 4.28 n. 40

in third country 4.201–4

context, legal 4.212–13

Law of the Sea Convention (1982)

abuse of process 6.562

Art. 294(1) 6.562

legal dispute arising directly out of investment 1.302–3, 404–5, 2.349–50, 3.119–20, 6.29,440, 7.499: *see also* dispute

continuing/parallel dispute 7.516–18, 520–1

‘directly’ 5.192, 352–3, 7.499, 8.548–9, 565

in case of single integrated investment 8.549

claimant’s right to claim independently of ‘investment’ and 7.508–9

Fedax 5.352, 7.505, 8.548–9

general measures not directly related to investment 7.499–501, 517–18

incidental or additional claim 6.514–15, 7.518–19, 8.426–7

failure to challenge, effect 5.131

‘investment’: *see* foreign investment

‘legal’

conflict of interests: *see* conflict of rights or obligations, need for *below*

conflict of rights or obligations, need for 5.189, 386, 6.29

dispute over operation of investment contract 5.131, 6.29

dispute requiring application of rules of law and legal solutions 5.23

as objective requirement 6.413

prima facie case, sufficiency at jurisdiction stage 6.85–8

reparation for breach of legal obligation, determination of as 5.386

taking or expropriation as 1.405

tax fraud claim as 1.565

tort distinguished 1.527–8

withdrawal of banking licence 6.291

legislation, extraterritorial effect

disclosure of information requirement 6.186–7

losses resulting outside the territory 7.35–6

proscription of acts outside the territory having direct effect within the territory

4.29–31

legislation, interpretation

aids

arbitral and judicial decisions 5.82

comparable legislation 4.28 n. 40

context, long title 4.201

implementing legislation 3.151

international law 5.82–3, 93–4

legislative history 3.157, 176, 177, 4.16–17, 28 n. 40

promotional literature 3.160–1, 177–81

long title 4.201–2

promotional literature 3.160–1, 177–81

- treaty 4.128
 - writings of publicists 5.82
 - guidelines
 - clear meaning 4.28 n. 40
 - effectiveness 3.174
 - object and purpose 4.204, 210–12
 - ordinary grammatical meaning 3.147
 - statute as a whole 4.201–2
 - presumption in favour of ICSID jurisdiction 5.68–9
 - responsibility, arbitral tribunal, public policy reasons against 4.134–9
 - translation
 - original language, primacy 3.147–8, 172–3
 - as text accepted by parties 5.65
 - legislation, retroactive effect:** *see also* retroactive effect, legislation consenting to jurisdiction
 - presumption against 5.68
 - legitimate expectation,** application of case law 6.531
 - Liberia**
 - contract, as property right 2.347–8
 - damages
 - loss suffered 2.372
 - lost profits 2.372
 - punitive 2.371–2
 - law of
 - Code of Laws 1956 2.367–9, 371–2
 - ‘residual law’ 2.367
 - ‘like circumstances’:** *see* national treatment, ‘like circumstances’
- M**
- Malaysia–Belgo–Luxembourg Intergovernmental Agreement (1979)**
 - approved project requirement 5.497–508
 - interpretation
 - other treaties and 5.500–1
 - typographical error, relevance 5.501
 - investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 5.491–6, 509
 - text (extracts) 5.488–9
 - ‘measure’** 5.230, 242, 465–6, 7.33–5, 62
 - ‘adopted or maintained’ 7.33–5
 - act of State and 7.435–6
 - ratification by government and 7.435–6
 - ‘any law, regulation, procedure, requirement or practice’ (NAFTA 201) 7.431
 - ‘depriving of and restricting property’ 6.41–4
 - international agreement as 7.62
 - judicial act as 7.431–6: *see also* judicial act as ‘measure’
 - ‘law, regulation, precedential judicial decision, administrative ruling of general application and any procedure . . . regarding government procurement’ (NAFTA 1019(1)) 7.431–2
 - ‘relating to’ (‘*concernant*’/‘*relativas a*’) 7.61–2, 268–79

'measure' *cont.*

- BITs and 8.74
- General Exceptions (GATT XX) 8.73
- intent, relevance 8.73–4
- Myers v. Canada* 7.272, 8.51, 72–5
- Pope and Talbot* 7.272
- Statement of Implementation of NAFTA (Canada) 7.273
- US–Gasoline (WT/DS2/AB/R) 7.273–4
- settlement agreement in domestic court proceedings 7.484
- settlement out of court between private parties 7.440
- Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada–USA), whether 7.119 n. 69
- 'tantamount to nationalization or expropriation': *see* expropriation/nationalization, classification as, 'measure tantamount to nationalization or expropriation'

MERCOSUR Protocols, 'investment' 5.196**Mexico**

- aliens, residence, right of (*immigrado*) 7.332
- environmental protection measures
 - fair and equitable treatment under NAFTA, whether 5.226–9
 - responsibility for 5.226–9, 230, 244–5
- expropriation/nationalization
 - Ecological Decree (San Luis Potosi) (20 September 1997) 5.222–3, 231, 245, 256–7, 258, 259–60
 - tax measures (IEPS 1981) 7.366–79
- law of
 - Ecological Decree (San Luis Potosi) (20 September 1997), as measure tantamount to expropriation/nationalization 5.222–3, 231, 245, 256–7, 258, 259–60
 - Fiscal Code, Art. 22 (rebate of tax, implications) 7.409
 - General Ecology Law (LGEEPA) 1988, constituent State responsibilities under 5.227–8
 - General Population Law (LGP), *immigrado* status 7.332
 - Special [Excise] Tax on Products and Services (IEPS) 1981
 - Arts. 2 and 4, compatibility 7.360–1
 - Art. 2(I) 7.343–4
 - Art. 2(III) (amendment) 7.344, 372 n.13
 - Art. 4 7.345, 371, 388–97
 - Art. 4(III) 7.372–9
 - Art. 8 7.345
 - Art. 11 (amendment) 7.346, 381
 - Art. 19 (amendment) 7.346
 - implementation as *de facto* differential treatment 7.391–4
 - as measure tantamount to expropriation/nationalization 7.366–79
 - non-discriminatory, whether 7.370–1, 388–97
 - rebates under [as recognition of claim] 7.343–6, 353–5, 372–9, 388–97, 408–9
 - waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA (1992)) 5.452–82
 - Annex 1120.1 5.473–4, 480–2, 7.359–60

MFN treatment: *see* most favoured nation treatment (MFN)**minimum standard of treatment in accordance with international law**: *see also* fair and equitable treatment; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, 1105; NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC), Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001), minimum standard of treatment in accordance with international law

- 'in accordance with international law' 8.111–13
 - customary international law as reference point 6.233, 527, 7.306–10
 - State practice 7.307–8
 - treaty standard
 - BITs 6.220–1, 534, 536, 8.113
 - WTO 8.113
 - jurisprudence, *Hopkins* 8.56, 112
 - objective standard, desirability 8.117
 - as safety-net 8.55–7, 111
- ministerial countersignature, effect:** *see* contract, parties to
- mitigating factors:** *see also* damages, mitigation
 - breach of contract 2.72–5
 - compensation for breach of State responsibility, non-payment of compensation to national, relevance 5.32–3
 - counterclaim 4.76–7
- monopoly (NAFTA: Article 1502)**
 - acceptability of monopoly (Article 1502(1)) 7.390 n. 37
 - State responsibility for compliance with NAFTA obligations 7.292–4
- Morocco**
 - ADM (National Motorway Company of Morocco)
 - constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings, whether 6.407
 - State agency, whether 6.406–9
 - ADM (National Motorway Company of Morocco)–Salini/Italstrade Group (CCAP)
 - Art. 2.2.1 (applicability of GCAG) 6.403
 - Art. 18(1) (dispute settlement) 6.403
 - reference to Arts. 50 and 51 of GCAG as renunciation of BIT jurisdictional choice 6.405–6
 - reference to Arts. 50 and 51 of GCAG as renunciation of BIT jurisdictional choice, effect on Ministerial roles 6.406
 - as public contract 6.403
 - constituent entity or agency, whether 6.407
 - law of
 - Handbook of General Administrative Clauses (CCAG)
 - Art. 23 ('Representation of the Master of Works') 6.403–4
 - as law applicable to public contract 6.403
 - State contract, approval, need for, compliance with procedures established by State agency as 6.412
- mortgage foreclosure**
 - mortgagor's continuing legal interest 6.214
 - standing and 6.214
- most favoured nation treatment (MFN) 4.266–7, 271–2, 276–7, 307, 308–12, 5.251, 404–17, 6.513:** *see also* Argentina–Spain BIT (1991); NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1103; Sri Lanka–UK BIT (1980), Art. 4(1)
 - BIT provisions as measure of 6.494–5, 534, 536
 - customary international law 4.308, 310–11, 5.252
 - dispute settlement, application to 5.404–11, 8.461, 487
 - Maffezini* 8.461, 487
 - public policy considerations 5.410
 - eiusdem generis* rule 5.405–6, 408

most favoured nation treatment (MFN) *cont.*

- MFN/national treatment, the better of 6.513, 527
- treatment of foreign investors/treatment sought for its own nationals abroad equation 5.409–10, 6.535–6

Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA), Convention establishing (1985), ‘foreign investment’ 5.193**municipal courts**: *see* domestic courts**Myanmar**, ASEAN treaties, accession to 8.464**Myanmar (YCO–MFI/Myanmar Joint Venture Agreement (1993))**

- applicable law 8.473
- approval 8.464
- terms 8.464
- winding-up order 8.465
- due process and 8.472

Myanmar–Philippines BIT (1998), Art. IX (dispute settlement), ASEAN Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments (1987) distinguished 8.461

N

NAAEC: *see* Environmental Cooperation, NAFTA Commission for (NAAEC); Environmental Cooperation, North American Agreement on (1993) (NAAEC)**NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992)**:² *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article; NAFTA arbitral tribunal

- amendment, interpretation distinguished 6.218, 223–4, 526–7

applicability

- continuing wrong 6.208–10, 7.340

federal State

- federal government 6.521–2
- provincial government 6.521–2

- investment existing on entry into force or made thereafter 6.208

- investment/expenditure in the territory 7.35–6

- State–State disputes (Chapter 20) 8.78

Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989) and, resurrection of claims under, possibility of 6.210

breach

- inconsistent legislation as 5.289–90
- independence of articles 8.56–7

customary international law, Art. 1105 obligations 5.252, 6.223–4

damages

- measure, absence of provision for 7.397–8
- taxation of 6.212
- third party rights 6.212

Free Trade Commission (FTC): *see* NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC)General Exceptions (GATT XX) and: *see* GATT 1947, Art. XX: chapeau (General Exceptions); NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation, aids, other treaties

² Substantive rights such as ‘fair and equitable treatment’ are entered as separate headings with a cross-reference to the relevant NAFTA articles.

- interpretation: *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation
 nationality, continuity and 7.485–8
 nationality (juridical person), control test ('piercing the corporate veil'), relevance 6.211
 notice of arbitration 6.471–2, 7.347: *see also* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, revision/amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20)
 as public document 6.189–90
 registration 6.472
 waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings, need for: *see* waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article 1121), requirements
 notice of intention to submit claim 5.452, 6.472: *see also* ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings), request for; NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, revision/amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20)
 90-day cooling-off period 6.515, 7.37–8, 336–7
 anticipation of completion of legislative process, relevance 7.37–40
 costs relating to, responsibility for 7.39–40
 failure to comply fully, effect 6.510–13
 prejudice to other party, relevance 6.513
 specification of issues and the factual basis of the claim 6.513–15, 7.68, 314
 specification of provisions of Agreement alleged to have been breached, need for 5.223, 6.511, 512–13, 7.38, 339
 'any other relevant provisions' 6.512
 ICSID Arbitration (Additional Facility) Rules compared 6.512
 ICSID Convention, Art. 36(2) compared 6.512
 Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001) 6.512–13
 as 'submission of complaint' 6.557–8
 objectives (Article 102(1))
 balance between NAFTA free trade obligations and protection of environment: *see* environment/international trade interface
 creation of effective procedures for resolution of disputes 6.558, 7.31–2, 38, 294, 434, 8.201
 as new cause of action 8.201, 212
 as elaborated in rules and principles 7.302–3
 elimination of trade barriers in the free trade zone 8.201
 increase in investment opportunities 5.226, 243, 7.31–2, 38, 129, 434, 8.201
 judicial act as 'measure' and 7.433
 promotion of fair competition in free trade 7.434, 8.201
 transparent and predictable commercial framework 5.225, 226–7, 229, 243
 applicability to allocation of costs 8.184
 applicability to Art. 1105 obligations (fair and equitable treatment) 5.253–4, 7.154 n. 8
 applicability to Art. 1110 obligations (expropriation/nationalization) 5.253–4, 7.379
 obligations, application to federal States or local governments 5.218
 procurement: *see* procurement (NAFTA)
 retroactive, whether 6.206, 216: *see also* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, time-limits (3-year rule), starting date
 rights, cumulative nature in absence of conflict 8.60–1, 105
 Chapter 11 and Chapter 12 rights 8.141–3, 210–11, 213
 State immunity from jurisdiction

Article 1105(1) obligations and 6.229–34
 European Convention on Human Rights (1950) (Art. 6(1)) compared 6.230–1
travaux préparatoires 7.154–8
 absence/failure to produce 7.155–9, 297–8
 Chapter 11 drafts 7.158–9

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992); NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation

Preamble 8.84, 184

Part I, Chapter 1

102 7.120 n. 74, 301, 8.201
 102(1) 5.253–4, 7.302–3, 433, 8.43–4
 102(1)(b) 7.301, 434
 102(1)(c) 7.31, 38, 334, 434, 8.140
 102(1)(d) 7.129
 102(1)(e) 7.31, 38, 294, 301, 334, 434
 102(2) 5.225, 242, 6.515–16, 7.32, 47, 79, 297, 433, 8.43, 140
 103(1) 7.129
 103(2) 7.129
 104(1) 8.46, 83–4
 105 6.208 n. 12, 7.447

Part I, Chapter 2

201 5.465, 7.62, 332, 333–4, 431, 8.49, 184, 210
 201(1) 5.230, 242, 7.25–6, 34
 201(2) 8.184
 Annex 201.1 7.332

Part II, Chapter 3, primacy 7.26, 27–8, 33

Part IV, Chapter 10

1001, Annex 1001.1a-3 6.523
 1001(1) 6.499–500, 522
 1001(5) 6.520–1, 526
 1019(1) 7.431–2
 1024 6.499 n. 12

Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment)

1101 7.313–14, 8.51, 72–5
 1101(1) 7.25–6, 33–5, 267–79
 1101(1)(a) 7.28, 61–2, 431
 1101(1)(b) 7.35–6, 431
 1102 5.251, 467, 6.207–8, 490–2, 499–502, 515–20, 7.15, 45, 59, 102, 118–25, 258, 292, 306, 310–13, 337–9, 385–97, 410–12, 8.73–4, 91–105, 118–21, 201, 211
 1102(1) 5.226–7, 7.59, 74–5, 388, 468–9, 8.52–5, 86–8
 1102(2) 6.212, 214, 7.59, 74–5, 107–25, 468–9, 8.52–5, 86–8
 1102(3) 7.109–10, 368, 8.87
 1102(4) 7.109, 8.87 n. 13
 1103 5.251, 6.494–5, 503–4, 510–13, 533–6
 1104 6.513
 1105 5.213, 226–30, 231, 242, 243–4, 251–5, 267–8, 446, 458, 480, 6.210, 214–34, 492–4, 7.60, 74–5, 109, 125–46, 292, 8.111–18, 211–12
 1105(1) 5.226, 287, 288, 467, 6.208–10, 215–34, 502–3, 7.45–6, 244, 304–10, 465–8, 8.55–7, 111–18

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article *cont.*

- 1106 6.496–502, 515–26, 7.15, 45, 62, 75–9, 8.57–8, 105–7
 1106(1)(a) 7.75–9
 1106(1)(b) 8.58, 106, 107
 1106(1)(c) 8.58
 1106(1)(e) 7.75–9, 81–2
 1106(2) 7.34
 1106(3) 8.58
 1106(3)(d) 7.75–9, 81–2
 1106(5) 7.80
 1106(6)(d) 7.34, 8.107
 1107 5.467
 1108 5.467, 6.515–26
 1108(1) 6.522
 1108(7)(a) 6.497–502, 520–2, 535
 1108(7)(b) 7.312
 1108(8)(b) 6.497–502, 520–2, 535
 1109 5.467
 1110 5.213, 218, 230–1, 255–60, 267–8, 446, 458, 467, 480, 6.206–7, 214–15, 7.34,
 35–6, 60, 362, 365–85, 8.58–9, 74, 107–11
 1110(1) 5.242, 287, 7.15, 45, 82–8, 379–80, 8.110–11
 1110(1)(c) 7.370, 382
 1110(1)(d) 6.209
 1110(2) 5.232, 7.398, 8.119–20
 1110(3) 7.398
 1112(1) 7.26, 8.44, 102–5
 1112(2) 8.142–3
 1114 5.229, 8.86, 109, 201
 1114(1) 5.260
 Part V, Chapter 11, Section B (Settlement of Disputes)
 1115 5.452, 7.57, 59, 97, 294–5
 1116 5.460, 464, 469, 6.193, 195–6, 471–2, 7.247, 295, 8.47–51
 1116(1) 5.241–2, 6.204–5, 210–13, 7.24–5, 256–7, 295, 8.143–4
 Chapter 15 obligations and 7.299–304
 1116(1)(a) 6.203–4
 1116(1)(b) 7.295, 300–4
 1116(2) 6.203–4, 205, 213–14, 7.32–3, 47, 64–8
 1116 (investors on own behalf) / 1117 (investors on behalf of an enterprise) distinguished
 7.443
 damages, recipient 6.212, 213, 7.165–6
 mutually exclusive, whether 7.165–6
 procedural requirements, importance of compliance 6.213
 standing issues 6.211, 7.64
 1117 5.214, 215, 452–3, 6.471–2, 7.247, 295, 342, 8.184, 503–4
 1117(1) 6.204–5, 210–13
 1117(1)(a) 6.203–4, 7.331–4, 340
 1117(2) 6.205, 213–14, 7.335–7, 351, 353–6, 399
 1117(2)(a) 6.203–4
 1117(3) 7.336
 1117(4) 6.211, 7.336

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article cont.

- 1118 **5.223–4**, **6.195**, **7.37**, 335
 1119 **5.223–4**, 241, 264, 448–9, 452, **6.195**, **7.28**, 37–8, 69, 92, 335, 336–7, 426
 1119(b) **6.503**, 511, 512
 1119(c) **6.514**
 1120 **5.214**, 223–4, 241, 257, 446, **6.541–2**, 557–8, **7.24**, 28, 69–70, 295, 327, 335–7,
 340, 347, **8.19**, 503
 1120(1) **7.336–7**
 1120(1)(b) **6.471–2**
 1120(1)(c) **7.488**
 1120(2) **7.30**, 230–1, 338
 1121 **5.447**, **6.203**, 213, 216, **7.24–5**, 40, 473–4
 1121(1) **5.278**, 462–3, **6.511–12**, **7.166**, 241, 381
 1121(1)(a) **7.66**
 1121(1)(b) **5.451**, 469–70, **7.64**, 66–7, 70, 146
 1121(1)(c) **7.230–1**
 1121(2) **5.278**, **6.212–13**, 511–12
 1121(2)(a) **5.214**, **7.426**
 1121(2)(b) **5.214**, 215, 229, 454, **6.541**, 551–8, **7.358–60**, 382, 426, 437, 439–40
 1121(3) **5.463**, 472–3, 478, **6.195**, **7.67–8**, 358–60
 1122 **5.250**, 454, **6.202**
 1122(1) **6.504**, 511–12, 545, **7.343**, **8.503**
 effect on jurisdiction of failure to comply fully with NAFTA procedures **6.511–12**,
 7.97
 1122(2)(b) **7.271**
 1123 **6.195**, 472, **7.327**, 347, **8.19**
 1124 **7.327–8**, 347
 1125 **7.347**
 1125(b) **6.195**
 1126(10)(b) **6.189–90**
 1126(13) **6.189–90**
 1127 **7.27**
 1128 **5.218**, **6.197**, 473, 556, **7.22**, 27, 57, 70, 104, 231, 232, 234, 289, 328, 329, 331,
 348, 350, **8.23**
 1130 **6.542**, **7.347–8**
 1130(a) **6.473**
 1130(b) **7.6**, 10–11, 214
 1131 **5.242**, 451, **6.217**, **7.29**, 51, 152, 295, 486, **8.62**, 118
 1131(1) **5.225**, 243, **6.532**, 558, **7.154**, 168, 259, 297, 315, 340, 434, 450, **8.44**
 1131(2) **7.153**, 154, 160, 298, 380 n. 26, 466
 1132(2) **6.526**
 1133 **7.234**
 1134 **5.215–16**, **7.46**, 54, 66–7, 348
 1135 **5.234**
 1135(1) **8.62**
 1135(1)(a) **5.232**
 1135(2) **6.212**
 1135(2)(b) **5.234**
 1135(2)(c) **5.234**, **7.419**, 420
 1135(3) **8.117**, 187

- 1136 6.455–8, 553–4
- 1136(1) 7.362, 368
- 1136(7) 6.455–8
- 1137(1) 7.240, 335
- 1137(1)(b) 6.471–2, 7.336
- 1137(1)(c) 7.25–6, 34, 37–8
- 1137(2) 5.448
- 1137(4) 7.234
- Part V, Chapter 11, Section C (Definitions)
 - 1139 6.204–5, 210–12, 214–15, 286, 517, 7.57, 60, 331–4, 342, 365, 8.49
 - 1139(a) 6.211–12, 8.138
 - 1139(d) 8.71
 - 1139(e) 8.71 n. 1
 - 1139(g) 7.85
 - 1139(h) 8.71 n. 1
- Part V, Chapter 11, Annex 1120.1 5.473–4, 480–2, 7.359–60
- Part V, Chapter 11, Annex 1137.4 6.191
- Part V, Chapter 12
 - 1213 8.141
 - Chapter 11 and 8.61, 141–3, 210–11, 212
- Part V, Chapter 15
 - 1501 7.294, 302
 - 1502(1) 7.390 n. 37
 - 1502(3)(a) 7.292–4, 299–304
 - Art. 1503(2) distinguished 7.299–300
 - 1502(3)(c) 7.293–4
 - 1502(3)(d) 7.300–1, 302
 - 1503(2) 7.293–4, 295
- Part VI, Chapter 17
 - 1701(1) 7.432
 - 1715(2) 7.432
 - 1715(2)(f) 7.432
 - 1716 7.432
- Part VII, Chapter 18
 - 1801 5.242
 - 1801(2) 7.34
 - 1801(3) 7.34
 - 1802 5.242–3
 - 1802(1) 5.225, 243
 - 1803 5.243
- Part VII, Chapter 20, Section A (Institutions)
 - 2001 6.217, 218, 7.380 n. 26
 - 2001(2) 7.51, 152–3, 298–9
 - 2001(2)(c) 6.217
 - 2018(2) 8.78
- Part VII, Chapter 20, Section B (Dispute Settlement)
 - 2003 7.294, 298
 - 2004 7.25, 34–5, 297
 - limited to trade in goods, whether 7.58, 60–1
- Part VII, Chapter 21

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article *cont.*

- 2101(1) 8.89
- 2103 7.313, 397
- 2103(1) 7.335
- 2103(3)(b) 7.369
- 2103(4)(b) 7.339
- 2103(6) 7.335, 336–7, 339, 362, 369
- 2105 7.419
- 2107(a) 7.311–12
- Annex, 2106 7.311–12

Part VII, Chapter 22, 2202 6.218, 7.51, 153

Notes

- 39 6.208, 211
- 43 7.301, 302

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation; ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation; treaty interpretation

aids

arbitral and judicial decisions 8.109

context

- circumstances of conclusion of Agreement 7.39 n. 34
- 'legal context' 7.119–21
- object and purpose of treaty: *see* object and purpose of treaty *below*
- other provisions of treaty 6.516, 7.80, 8.109–10
- related disputes 7.119

domestic law of parties to dispute 8.54

object and purpose of treaty 5.225, 6.515–16, 558, 7.31–2, 79, 119, 120 n. 74, 129, 301, 302–3, 433, 434, 435, 8.201, 210

Preamble 8.43, 44, 84, 184

other treaties

- BITs 8.77–8
- General Exceptions (GATT XX) 8.77, 88–90, 102–5
- multilateral conventions 8.75–7
- NAAEC 8.81–2
- New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958) 7.271

practice of international organizations 8.89

State practice 8.109

travaux préparatoires: *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), *travaux préparatoires*

amendment distinguished 6.218, 223–4, 526–7, 7.153–4

applicable law: *see also* arbitration, applicable law (NAFTA arbitral tribunal) (NAFTA: Article 1131)

- applicable rules of international law 8.44, 201
- Free Trade Agreement (Canada–US) (FTA) 7.311
- Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) 7.29–30, 8.44, 200

guidelines

- actual/clear language 6.516
- adherence to the text 7.80, 435
- article as a whole 8.56

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation *cont.*

‘national’ 7.333–4

‘no less favourable’ 7.109–10

‘procurement’: *see* procurement (NAFTA)

‘state or province’ 5.226

‘submit a claim’ 6.557–8

‘with respect to’ 5.469–70

responsibility for

Free Trade Commission (FTC): *see* NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC), Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001)

opposability of view of NAFTA party 6.556

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, applicable law: *see* applicable law (NAFTA arbitral tribunal) (NAFTA: Article 1131)

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, conditions precedent: *see also* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies; jurisdiction (NAFTA); waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings

admissibility/jurisdiction distinguished: *see* jurisdiction (NAFTA), admissibility distinguished

‘precedent’ 7.40

‘submission of claim’, dependence on 6.557–8, 7.36–7

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, consent to jurisdiction: *see* consent to NAFTA arbitral tribunal jurisdiction; waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, costs

equitable 6.563

relevant factors

contributory fault of successful party 5.294

enforceability 5.294

reasonableness of parties 6.563

unfamiliarity of proceedings 5.294

wasted tribunal and arbitration costs, revision/amendment of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20) 7.254

unsuccessful party’s liability for 5.294

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, disclosure obligation: *see also* disclosure obligation

Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001) 6.467–8

enforceability 6.467–8

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, evidence

admissibility, determination by Tribunal 7.234

failure to argue case 5.293–4

witnesses, credibility 5.293–4

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, place of arbitration 6.540–8, 7.213–23: *see also* place of arbitration

disclosure of information obligations and 6.186–7, 197, 473–7

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, precedent, decision of tribunal other than NAFTA 5.231, 255–6

NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure

private international arbitration proceedings distinguished 7.488

revision/amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20) 5.223–5, 7.253–5: *see also* statement of claim (UNCITRAL Rule 18), requirements *below*; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), notice of arbitration; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), notice of intention to submit claim

- addition to statement of facts distinguished 7.41, 96–8
- amendment falling outside arbitration clause/agreement 7.316, 339
- costs resulting from, liability 7.254
- fairness and clarity 5.224–5, 7.277
- jurisdiction and admissibility, dependence on 7.254–5
- timeliness 7.339, 351–2
- tribunal's right to conduct arbitration in appropriate manner 7.316
 - evidence relating to, need to refile and 7.277–8
 - expert report, need to refile and 7.277
 - fresh pleading, need for 7.277–8, 279–80
 - witness statements 7.277
- statement of claim (UNCITRAL Rule 18), requirements: *see also* revision/amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 4 or UNCITRAL Rule 20) *above*; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), notice of arbitration; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), notice of intention to submit claim
 - statement of facts supporting claim (Rule 18(2)(b)) 7.273, 314
- time-limits (3-year rule) 6.205, 213–14, 7.32–3, 64–8, 69, 335–7, 351
 - damages for lost profits and 7.399
 - estoppel and 7.337, 352–3
 - grounds 7.353
 - requirements
 - knowledge of breach 7.65–6
 - knowledge of loss or damage 7.65–6
 - starting date
 - entry into force of NAFTA 6.204, 206–10, 7.352, 353
 - notice of intent to submit claim/notice of intent to arbitrate distinguished 7.335–6
 - suspension 7.336–7
- time-limits (6 months rule) 5.223, 7.25–6, 37–40
- NAFTA Commission for Environmental Cooperation (NAAEC):** *see* Environmental Cooperation, NAFTA Commission for (NAAEC); Environmental Cooperation, North American Agreement on (1993) (NAAEC)
- NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC)**
 - composition 6.217, 526
 - functions, resolution of disputes regarding the interpretation or application of NAFTA 6.217, 526, 7.149–54, 298–9
 - interpretations
 - binding, whether 6.218–20, 526, 7.152, 153–4, 160, 298, 466
 - as subsequent agreement (VC 31(3)(a)) 7.259–60
- NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC), Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001)**
 - as amendment 6.218, 526–7, 7.153–4, 466
 - breach of one Chapter 11, Section Article as breach of another 7.380 n. 26
 - disclosure obligation 6.468
 - enforceability 6.468
 - effect on prior tribunal rulings 7.149–54, 159–60
 - Tribunal's request for parties' views relating to 7.150–2
 - minimum standard of treatment in accordance with international law 6.217–24, 7.149–54, 465–6
 - customary international law

NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC), Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001) *cont.*

- as at time of conclusion of NAFTA 6.223–4, 7.160–1
- endorsement of role 6.223, 527
- as reason for party's decision to add additional 'relevant provisions' to notice of intent to claim 6.512–13
- national of another Contracting State** 3.119, 120, 5.23–5: *see also* national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as; nationality (juridical person); nationality (natural person)
 - 'Contracting State': *see* Contracting State
 - corporation of host State wholly owned by national of other Contracting State 6.392
 - critical date[s] 5.189
 - definition, absence from Convention 6.439–40, 441
 - different nationalities, need for 5.26
 - exclusion, nationals of non-Contracting State, assignment of rights, interests and claims, effect 6.315
 - nationality and capacity to act distinguished 5.23–4
 - nationals of non-Contracting States, exclusion 6.315
 - State agency 5.339–42
 - CSOB 5.414–15
 - subsequent change of nationality or control 2.16
- national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as** 1.392–5, 659–63, 2.15–17, 181, 272, 287–90, 329–30, 5.151, 6.30, 441: *see also* national of another Contracting State
 - Amco* 4.339–40
 - arbitration clause as 1.395, 2.16, 184, 335, 352, 5.134–5
 - Aucoven–Ministry of Infrastructure (Venezuela) Concession Agreement (1996) 6.436–7
 - BIT provision for 6.83–4
 - certificate of registration as 2.353
 - documentation, need for 5.133–4
 - equality of parties 2.212–14
 - express/implied 1.395, 660–3, 4.338–42, 5.136
 - foreign control: *see* nationality (juridical person)
 - Holiday Inns* 1.395, 659–63, 4.339 n. 19, 5.136
 - Klöckner* 4.339–40
 - legislative provision 4.340–2, 6.84
 - LETCO* 4.339–40
 - majority shareholding by national of host State in company incorporated in other Contracting State 6.79–84, 87, 93 n. 19
 - need for reference to 4.338
 - presumption of 2.352, 4.338–42
 - privity of contract, need for 5.133
 - reasons for provision 2.15, 6.82–3
 - representation distinguished 2.184–5
 - sufficiency of itself to confer jurisdiction 4.342–3
- national treatment** 4.301–2, 308–10, 315: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1102; standard of treatment of alien
 - adverse effect, need for: *see* disproportionate disadvantage test *below*
 - between members of same company group 7.393

- BIT provisions as measure of 6.495, 535–6
de facto/de jure breach 7.110–18, 389–90
 differential treatment
 as between national and foreign exporters, limitation to 7.395
 de facto 7.391–4, 396–7, 410–12
 evidence, need for 6.518–20, 7.391–4, 410–12
 burden of proof 7.392–3, 394–5, 8.98–9
 evidence of most favourable treatment in like circumstances accorded to national 7.468–9
 evidence of motive/intent 8.37–43, 91–8
 prima facie differentiation 8.55, 98
 GATS (WTO General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS)), ‘formally different treatment’ 7.112–14
 motive/intent
 evidence of 8.37–43, 91–8
 relevance 8.55, 73–4, 91
 differential treatment, grounds/justification 7.390
 legitimate policy objective 8.88, 99–100
 nationality 7.394–5
 Pope and Talbot 7.395
 precautionary principle 8.100–2
 protection of the environment (including GATT XX(g)) 8.43, 102–5
 reasonable connection with rational non-discriminatory government policy 7.120–2, 124–5, 394–5, 408
 disproportionate disadvantage test 7.110–18, 8.55, 91
 EC–Asbestos (WT/DS135/AB/R) 7.114–15
 EC–Bananas III (WT/DS27/AB/R) 7.111–14
 Myers v. Canada 7.116–17
 US–Measures Affecting Alcoholic and Malt Beverages (DS23/R-39S/206) 7.115–16, 117
 US–Section 337 of the Tariff Act of 1930 (L/6439–36S/345) 7.117
 ‘like circumstances’ 7.118–25, 388
 context, dependence on 7.119, 8.52–4, 87–8, 211, 213
 General Exceptions (GATT XX) and 8.88–90
 NAAEC provisions 8.53
 NAFTA provisions/general principles emerging from 8.53, 54
 policy objectives 8.53–4
 Declaration on International Investment and Multinational Enterprises (OECD, 1976) 8.53–4, 89
 jurisprudence
 Japan–Taxes on Alcoholic Beverages 8.87–8
 Law Society of British Columbia v. Andrews 8.54, 87
 National Treatment for Foreign-Controlled Enterprises (OECD, 1993) 7.120 n. 73
 ‘same economic sector’ requirement 8.54, 90–1
 size of ‘like’ sample, relevance 7.389, 416–17
 trading companies in same business 7.390–1
 minimum standard and 5.251–2, 6.299–300
 non-discrimination requirement in expropriation context distinguished 7.380–1
 obligations of State at national level and constituent States and provinces compared 7.109–10

national treatment *cont.*

NAFTA (1992) 7.109–10

US Model BIT 7.110 n. 15

performance requirements, exclusion: *see* performance requirements (NAFTA 1106)**nationality, continuity** 2.16, 6.29–31

bankruptcy of claimant, effect 7.484–9

enforcement and 7.487

modification of rule by treaty according right to individuals to prosecute claims against foreign government 7.484–9

NAFTA and 7.485–8

Mondev, relevance 7.486**nationality of investment** 1.481–3, 4.486: *see also* foreign investment

accounting practices and 1.403

foreign capital and enterprise distinguished 1.482

nationality (juridical person): *see also* national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as; nationality, continuity

applicable law

Amco 6.442

‘any reasonable criterion’ 6.442

in case of dependent territory 3.185

Contracting State party to dispute 2.181, 5.385

place of incorporation 1.394, 396, 481–2, 666 n. 76, 2.181, 6.441–2

registered seat 1.394, 396, 481–2, 666 n. 76, 2.181, 288–9, 6.441–2

SOABI 6.442

arbitration clause and 2.335

control test (‘piercing the corporate veil’)

BITs 6.211

NAFTA 6.211

corporation of convenience 6.444–5

critical date 2.183

consent to jurisdiction 4.336–7, 345

effective date of concession contract 5.307 n. 6

dual nationality 6.30

evidence of

errors in documentation, relevance 5.134

events after critical date 4.349, 5.134

foreign control 1.394–5, 396, 2.181, 292–3, 351–4, 5.134–6, 6.442–6, 8.228

absence of definition 6.442–4

agreement to treat as national of another Contracting State and 6.441, 7.504–5

Amco 6.442*Banro* 6.447–8

direct shareholding as sole test 6.443–6

fraud or misrepresentation 1.397, 2.289–90, 335

presumption of 4.344

threshold 4.340–1, 347–8

requirements

50 per cent foreign control 8.275

any reasonable criterion compatible with ICSID 6.443, 444, 447

direct control 2.334–5

effectiveness 2.292–3, 6.442–3

exclusive control 5.347 n. 32

- SOABI* 6.442
- State agency 5.340
- freedom to confer nationality of Contracting State 2.184
- misleading conduct 6.445–6
- nationality of controlling shareholder 4.80 n. 1
- nationality of foreign interests 2.182
 - nationality of nationals exercising control 2.182
- nationality (natural person)**
 - applicable law
 - diplomatic protection compared 6.174
 - general principles of international law 7.333
 - dual/multiple nationality
 - diplomatic protection and 6.174
 - domicile/permanent residence, relevance 6.173–4, 7.333–4, 351
 - entitlement to protection under BIT, national of non-host State and of another Contracting Party 6.173–4
 - national of another Contracting Party, whether 6.30
 - Nottebohm* 7.333
 - residence, relevance: *see* domicile/permanent residence, relevance *above*
 - evidence of, diplomatic protection 7.332–3
 - as nexus between individual and State 7.333
 - residence, right of, relevance 7.333–4
- nationalization:** *see* expropriation/nationalization; requisition
- nationals:** *see* aliens; diplomatic protection
- natural resources,** expropriation, justification for, UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (1975) 3.244–9, 333–4: *see also* UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (1975)
- necessity,** State responsibility 6.267–8, 274–6
- negotiation:** *see* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
- Netherlands,** contract, definition 1.462
- Netherlands–Venezuela BIT (1992)**
 - Art. 2 (applicability), investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 5.198, 8.549
 - ‘investment’ 5.194–7
- New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958):** *see* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958)
- New Zealand**
 - arbitration
 - appropriateness ‘in certain cases’ 4.137–8
 - comity and 4.137–9
 - as limitation on State’s rights 4.135–9
 - arbitration clause, uncertainty of contract and 4.194–6
 - burden of proof, joint venture agreement, enforceability 4.198, 212–13
 - comity, acceptance of right of resort to international arbitration 4.138–9
 - domestic courts, arbitration as constraint on access 4.132–3
 - frustration of contract, police power 4.191
 - ICSID, status as ‘fully administered type of arbitration’ 4.125–6
 - ICSID Convention
 - domestic law and, implementing legislation 4.124
 - entry into force 4.124

New Zealand *cont.*

jurisdiction, exclusion, improper constraint on right of access to courts, whether 4.132–3
 law of

Acts Interpretation Act 1924, s 5(j) 4.201–2

Arbitration Act 1908

ICSID Convention and 4.124

s 5 4.127

Arbitration (Foreign Agreements and Awards) Act 1982

s 4 4.127

s 7 4.131–2

Arbitration (International Investment Disputes) Act 1979 (implementation of ICSID Convention (1965)) 4.124

Arbitration Act 1908 distinguished 4.127–8

s 8 4.126–9, 133–8

Commerce Act 1985

long title 4.201–2

s 3 4.197–8

s 3(1) 4.204–5, 216

s 3(2) 4.208

s 5 4.202–3

s 6 4.202–3

s 27 4.120–1, 126, 131–9, 197, 200–43

s 27(2) 4.198, 201–12

s 30 4.199–200, 203

s 36 4.202

s 50 4.202

s 66 4.202

s 76 4.210–11

s 80 4.211

s 88 4.137

s 89(3) 4.137

s 111(1) 4.121, 198–9

text (s 27) 4.198

Control of Prices Act 1947 4.148

repeal 4.148

Economic Stabilisation Act 1948 4.148

Motor Spirits (Regulation of Prices) Act 1933 4.147–8, 152–4, 191

repeal 4.153–4

Petroleum Sector Reform Act 1988 4.148, 153–4

Sale of Goods Act 1908 4.196

Trade Practices Act 1974

Part 5 4.131–2

s 45(2) 4.212

legislation, interpretation

aids

comparable legislation in third country 4.201, 202–3

legal context 4.212

long title 4.201

guidelines

object and purpose 4.201, 203

statute as a whole 4.201–2

- phrases
 - 'collusion' 4.200–1, 228–31, 239–42
 - 'competition' 4.203, 205–7
 - 'competition', interdependence with 'market' 4.203
 - 'competition in a market' 4.203–7
 - 'in respect of any matter agreed to be referred' 4.128
 - 'in respect of any matter to which the proceedings pursuant to the Convention relate' 4.128
 - 'likely effect' 4.203, 209–13, 241–2
 - 'market' 4.203–5, 213–28
 - 'more probable than not' 4.209, 211–12
 - 'real possibility' 4.209, 211–12, 213, 241–2
 - 'substantial' 4.207–9
 - 'substantially lessening' 4.241–2
 - 'trade' 4.202
- responsibility, arbitral tribunal, public policy reasons against 4.135–9
- police power, frustration of contract and 4.191
- provisional measures
 - stay
 - ICSID proceedings 4.126–30
 - public policy considerations 4.134–5
 - requirements 4.127–8
 - stay of domestic proceedings, judicial discretion 4.128, 133–8
- public policy
 - legislation, interpretation
 - difficulty for tribunal 4.135–6
 - limited range of remedies available to tribunal 4.137
 - risk of unacceptable interpretation 4.136
 - stay of ICSID proceedings 4.135–9
 - domestic nature of dispute 4.135
 - execution of award, difficulty 4.136
- treaty interpretation
 - aids
 - applicable law 4.129
 - context 4.129
- New Zealand–Mobil Oil NZ Ltd Participation Agreement (1982)**
 - Art. II(1)(e), enforceability 4.197–243
 - Art. VII(1) (speedy and amicable settlement of disputes)
 - 'any dispute under this agreement' 4.130–1
 - 'arising on a matter contained in this agreement' 4.130–1
- nexus:** *see* jurisdiction (ICSID), nexus
- non-appearance of party** 1.299, 300, 341, 2.299, 300, 341, 355–7, 4.8, 5.15–17, 18–19, 20, 21–2, 6.16–17, 20–2
 - abstention/default distinguished 6.21
 - admission of claim, whether 2.356, 6.17
 - binding nature of award and 6.22
 - damages, calculation 5.35–6
 - grace period 2.356, 6.17: *see also* time-limits, extension
 - opening session 7.181
 - oral proceedings 5.16, 7.183–4
 - preliminary consultation

non-appearance of party *cont.*

- default, whether 1.341
- inevitability of oral proceedings in case of 5.16
- proposal for 6.13–14
- procedure 1.299, 300, 341, 2.355–7, 7.181–2, 183–4
- right of subsequent participation 6.13
- settlement on agreed terms, request to suspend proceedings in expectation of 6.12–14
- Tribunal's competence to determine jurisdiction and 6.17, 28
- Tribunal's duty to test claimant's assertions 2.356–7, 6.22
- validity of award and 6.22
- note verbale*, status 5.503
- notice of arbitration:** *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), notice of arbitration *and* notice of intention to submit claim

O**OECD**

- Declaration on International Investment and Multinational Enterprises* (OECD, 1976) 8.53–4
- Draft Convention for the Protection of Foreign Property (1967)
 - Art. 1 4.297–8
 - exhaustion of local remedies 7.471
 - 'fair and equitable treatment' 4.304–6, 7.128, 162
 - 'most constant protection and security' 4.305–6
- Draft Multilateral Agreement on Investment (MAI) (1998), suspension of negotiations 8.78–9
- Model Tax Convention on Income and Capital (2003), Art. 24 (nondiscrimination) 7.415 n. 15
- National Treatment for Foreign-Controlled Enterprises* (OECD, 1993), 'in like circumstances' 7.120 n. 73
- PCB regulation 8.27
- opinio juris*
 - BITs and 6.220–1
 - evidence of, explanatory statements to legislature 6.220–1
 - as requirement of customary international law 7.307–8

P***pacta sunt servanda***

- administrative contract 1.492
- common law 1.491–2
- contract 1.491–3
- general principle of international law 1.287, 394, 3.64, 65, 69
- general principle of law 1.394, 491–3
- good faith and 7.259
- Islamic law 1.492
- State contract 1.492–3, 6.26
- State immunity 3.69

Pakistan

- applicable law
 - as agreed by parties, in arbitration agreement **8.358**
 - English law principles **8.391**
 - place of conclusion of contract **8.258**
 - place of performance **8.358**
- arbitration, applicable law
 - as agreed by parties **8.378–9**
 - domestic law of Contracting State **8.378–9**
- arbitration clause/agreement, separability **8.358**
- BITs (bilateral investment treaties), entry into force, incorporation into domestic law, need for **8.357, 368, 371–2**
- bribery, voidability/validity of contract and, HUBCO **8.359–60**
- Constitution 1973
 - Art. 97 **8.362**
 - Art. 175(2) **8.361**
- contract, applicable law
 - place of conclusion of contract **8.358**
 - place of performance **8.358**
- contract, validity/voidability, bribery and **8.359–60**
- corporation, capacity/status, ‘piercing the corporate veil’ **8.391**
- estoppel, *res judicata* distinguished **8.377–8**
- fair hearing, reasonableness of arbitration clause and **8.356, 368, 377–8**
- foreign investment, investment/expenditure in the territory requirement, *jure imperii* nature of obligations, relevance **8.372, 433–4, 544**
- ICSID Convention (1965), entry into force, incorporation into domestic law, need for **8.357–8, 439**
- law of
 - Arbitration Act 1940
 - s 20 **8.354–5, 356, 357–82**
 - s 41 **8.357, 379**
 - Foreign Private Investment (Promotion and Protection) Act 1976 **8.371–2**
- place of arbitration, law of as applicable law **8.358**
- proceedings in Swiss courts **8.409–10**
- stay of ICSID proceedings, pending outcome of proceedings in domestic courts **8.354–5**
- treaties, compliance/implementation, implementing legislation, need for **8.357**
- treaties, domestic law and, unincorporated treaty, effect, individual’s rights and **8.357–8, 439**
- treaty interpretation, guidelines, restrictive/broad **8.369**
- waiver of right to initiate ICSID proceedings
 - delay in institution of arbitration proceedings **8.373–8**
 - domestic court proceedings as, counterclaim and **8.373, 376–7**
- Pakistan (SGS–Pakistan PSI Agreement (1994))**
 - Art. 4 (reporting obligations) **8.408**
 - Art. 5.7 (liaison offices) **8.408**
 - Art. 5.8 (liaison offices) **8.408**
 - Art. 11.1 (forum selection/choice of law)
 - initiation of proceedings in Pakistan **8.410–11, 413–14**
 - preclusion of ICSID jurisdiction and **8.377–8, 415–17, 440–1**
 - text **8.356, 408**

Pakistan (SGS–Pakistan PSI Agreement (1994)) *cont.*

negotiation and terms 8.407–9
 termination 8.409

Pakistan–Switzerland BIT (1995)

‘arising out of or relating to’ 8.419

Art. 1(1) (‘investor’) 8.369

Art. 1(2) (‘investment’) 8.358, 368–72, 430–1

‘any right conferred by law or contract’, concession granted by law or by virtue of an agreement 8.433–5

‘every kind of asset’ 8.430–1, 433–5

‘claim to money’ 8.431, 433

investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 8.430–1, 432–4

Art. 2, investment ‘in accordance with the laws and regulations’ of Pakistan 8.434–5

Art. 9 (dispute settlement)

‘disputes with respect to investments’, contractual claims and 8.441, 544, 555–6

forum selection clauses in earlier agreements, effect on 8.441, 544

text 8.421

Art. 9(1) (consultations) 8.390, 411–13, 438–9, 448–9

Art. 9(2) (ICSID arbitration)

‘consultations do not result in a solution within twelve months’ 8.421, 448–9

‘if the investor concerned gives written consent’ 8.438–9

Art. 11 (other commitments), ‘constantly guarantee... the commitments’ 8.442–7, 550–3

‘bifurcation clause’, absence 8.429, 438–9, 446–7

exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, BIT provisions, absence of provision 8.439

incorporation into domestic law, relevance 8.357–8, 368, 429, 439

individual investor’s right to invoke 8.357–8, 372

Pakistan–UK BIT (1994), Art. 3(3) 8.445 n. 177**Paraguay**

Law No 417/73 of July 1995 (regulation of banks and other financial bodies), Article 66, text 6.173

Law No 797/95 of 4 December 1995 (Financial Stabilization and Reactivation Law) 6.173

discriminatory, whether 6.175–6

State responsibility

acts and omissions of

financial regulatory authority 6.175, 176–9

officials, improper acts 6.179

private persons, improper acts 6.179

for

financial information provided by State agency 5.430–2, 6.178–9

negligence in supervision of finance company 6.175, 176–9

Paraguay–Peru BIT (1994)

Art. 4(2), text 6.175 n. 3

Art. 8, as consent to jurisdiction 6.161–2, 168

dual/multiple national, rights under 6.173–4

entry into force 6.173

origin of funds, relevance 6.176

participation agreement: *see* joint venture agreement

partnership agreement

- joint venture agreement as 1.288
- nationality and 6.314–15
- separate juridical person, whether 6.314–15

PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl): *see* hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl)

performance requirements (NAFTA 1106) 8.57–8, 66: *see also* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment), 1106

- arbitrary or unjustifiable application 8.107
- damages for breach of provision 8.121–2
- as disguised restriction on international trade or investment 8.107
- export of given level or percentage of goods or services 7.75–9, 81–2
- fee-free quotas as ‘advantage’ 7.75–9, 80
- GATT 1947 and 8.58
- SLA Export Control Regime, whether 7.75–9
- substance of measure as determining factor 8.57–8

Permanent Court of International Justice (PCIJ), nullification competence, Committee of Jurists Report (1930) 1.549

Philippines (SGS–Philippines CISS Agreement)

- applicable law 8.553
- Art. 1 (inspections) 8.522
- Art. 2 (place of inspection) 8.547
- Art. 4 (reporting obligations) 8.546
- Art. 5 (liaison offices) 8.522, 546
 - purpose of liaison offices 8.547
- Art. 6 (payment for services rendered) 8.522
- Art. 6.2 (tax on fees) 8.547–8
- Art. 7 (letter of credit) 8.522
- Art. 8.1 (reasonable care) 8.547
- Art. 10.1.4 (letter of credit) 8.522
- Art. 12 (applicable law/forum selection) 8.522–3, 556–62, 565, 568–71
- Art. 16 (Schedule II assistance) 8.522

Philippines–Switzerland BIT (1997) 8.519

- Preamble 8.545, 550
- Art. I(2) (‘investment’)
 - ‘every kind of asset’, claim to money or any performance having an economic value 8.525
 - risk, relevance 8.533–4
- Art. I(2)(d) (copyrights, industrial property rights, know-how and goodwill) 8.535–6
- Art. I(4) (‘territory’) 8.545
- Art. II (applicability) 8.525
 - investment/expenditure in the territory requirement 8.532–3, 535–6, 545–9, 565
 - acceptance of treatment for tax purposes, relevance 8.548
 - claim not to be locally present for purpose of legal proceedings, relevance 8.548
 - expenditure in host country necessary to perform obligations 8.549
 - investments made prior to or after the entry into force of the Agreement 8.564
- Art. II(1) 8.545
- Art. II(2) 8.545
- Art. IV (protection/treatment) 8.563–4
 - text 8.525

Philippines–Switzerland BIT (1997) cont.

- Art. IV(1) 8.545
- Art. IV(2) 8.545
- Art. IV(3) 8.545
- Art. VI (dispossession, compensation) 8.563
 - text 8.525–6
- Art. VIII (dispute settlement), text 8.526
- Art. VIII(1) (consultations)
 - ‘disputes with respect to investments’ 8.554–6
 - contractual claims and 8.554–6, 565
 - restrictive/broad interpretation 8.554
- Art. VIII(2) (choice of forum) 8.545
 - ex post facto* choice 8.568–71
 - exclusive jurisdiction clause in contract, effect on 8.557–9, 568–71
 - forum selection clauses in earlier agreements, effect on 8.558
- Art. X (other commitments), text 8.526
- Art. X(1) (more favourable treatment), ‘shall prevail over’ 8.550
- Art. X(2) (obligations with regard to specific investments in the territory) (‘umbrella clause’) 8.533, 545, 549–56
 - ‘any obligation’ 8.550–3
 - ‘with regard to specific investments’ 8.551
- as basis for ICSID jurisdiction 8.523–6
- object and purpose 8.550–1
- retroactivity, applicability to disputes arising before entry into force 8.534, 564

Philippines–UK BIT (1980), Art. 6 4.309–10**place of arbitration**

- applicable provisions
 - Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) 6.542, 7.347–8, 427
 - NAFTA Art. 1120 6.541–2
 - NAFTA Art. 1130 6.542
 - NAFTA Art. 1130(b) 7.6, 10–11, 218–19
 - UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules 6.454, 473, 547, 7.6–11, 214–15
- change, concession agreement provision 6.447
- determination by Tribunal/discretion 6.453, 7.6, 222
- disclosure obligation and 6.186–7, 197
- evidentiary hearing distinguished 6.460, 545
- flexibility of choice 8.565
 - Mox Plant* case 8.565–6
- ICSID headquarters 4.16, 125, 6.13, 7.7, 427
 - as neutral forum 7.222
 - right to suggest alternative location 6.13
- law of as applicable law 8.358
 - Additional Facility proceedings 6.542
- NAFTA tribunal 6.186–7, 197, 470–7, 540–8
 - Chapter 11 and Chapter 20 rules distinguished 6.547 n. 14, 7.7
 - UNCITRAL rules distinguished 6.547
- Permanent Court of Arbitration 4.330–1, 334
- relevant factors
 - arbitral procedure law, suitability 6.454–8, 473–6, 545–6, 7.8, 11, 215, 216–17, 219
 - applicable law likely to be applied 7.219

- relative experience 6.546
- review of award, provision for 6.455–8
- availability and cost of support services 6.459, 473, 7.9, 216, 218, 220
- convenience of parties and arbitrators 6.459, 473, 476–7, 544–5, 7.8–9, 11, 215, 217–18, 219–20, 8.565
- enforcement of award, appropriate multilateral or bilateral treaty 6.458, 473, 476
- equality of consideration 7.7
- location of counsel 7.9
- location of evidence 6.459–60, 473, 477, 7.10, 11
- location of subject matter in dispute 6.459–60, 473, 477, 7.9–10, 11, 216, 218, 221
- neutrality of forum 6.460, 477, 547–8, 7.10–11, 215, 216, 218, 221–2
 - capital of party to dispute, avoidance 7.11, 222
 - ICSID Headquarters as 7.222
 - omission from UNCITRAL Rules, relevance 7.11 n. 12
 - separation of powers and 6.547
- related proceedings, desirability of same applicable law 6.544
- seat of appropriate institution in Contracting State 4.125
- territory of party to Convention, limitation to 7.6 n. 3, 8 n. 8, 218–19
- territory of party to dispute, limitation to 7.214
- police power**
 - expropriation/nationalization, as justification for 7.86
 - frustration of joint venture agreement 4.191–2
 - revolution, State responsibility 4.316
- precautionary principle**, as justification for differential treatment 8.100–2
- precedent**: *see also* arbitral award, binding nature; domestic courts; domestic law; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section B (Settlement of Disputes), 1136(1); *res judicata*
 Arbitration Rules: *see* ICSID Rules (Arbitration)
- decision of a different tribunal 5.231, 255–6, 7.271–2, 8.544–5
 - with different facts 7.388 n. 34
- domestic court decisions
 - binding on tribunal, whether 1.453, 460, 498, 2.352–3, 371, 4.305–6, 5.365–6, 475, 8.393, 450
 - decisions in conflict with international law 7.382
 - conflicting 7.371 n. 11
 - res judicata*, whether 1.460, 498, 6.389
 - on third State 4.305–6
- jurisdiction, decisions by other courts in same matter, relevance 3.144–5
- previous ICSID tribunal decision 1.395, 401
- previous NAFTA tribunal decision 7.368–9, 8.79
- preliminary issues**: *see also* jurisdiction (ICSID), as preliminary issue; jurisdiction (NAFTA), as preliminary issue; standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117)
- contract
 - divergence from original terms
 - effect on parties' rights 8.243
 - pricing provisions/Final Reference Tariff 8.243, 249–53
 - waiver of right or estoppel 8.244
 - contract, termination, right of 8.243, 244
 - contract, validity and binding nature 8.244
 - incorporation of decision relating to in final award 8.232, 243, 278

- preliminary measures:** *see* provisional measures
- private international law**
 applicable law determined by 3.64
 jurisdiction 1.677–8
 NAFTA arbitration proceedings distinguished 7.488
- procedure**
 agreed statement of facts 5.305
 ancillary claim: *see* claim, ancillary
 applicable law: *see also* Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Conciliation); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings); NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure; time-limits; UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules
 ICJ Statute 6.22
 decisions relating to, need for full argumentation 8.13–14
 duty to comply 2.357
 formalities, failure to comply with, relevance 6.213
in camera hearings: *see* confidentiality of arbitral proceedings
 incidental or additional claim: *see* claim, incidental or additional
 language
 delay in providing translation 5.216
 domestic courts 4.42
 English 5.304, 6.244
 French 6.13
 Spanish 5.187, 201–2, 422, 6.167, 7.347
 legal representation, absence 5.509–10
 memorial
 amendment or supplement to 1.521–2
 request for arbitration as 5.203, 204
 schedule for presentation 6.188
 non-appearance of party: *see* non-appearance of party
 opening session
 procedures in unavoidable absence of party 7.181
 request for postponement 5.303, 7.180–1
 oral hearings
 in absence of party 7.184
 desirability 4.347
 sufficiency of written submissions on preliminary issues 7.331, 348–9
 timetable 6.170
 proper party: *see* proper party
 record
 sound recording of proceedings 6.13, 20, 8.25
 summary 6.13
 verbatim 6.92 n. 13, 132, 427
 registration of Application with Secretary-General
 acceptability of request ‘not manifestly outside the jurisdiction’ 5.302, 6.314, 321, 8.435
 n. 165
 effect 1.521, 4.125, 5.22, 304, 6.321, 379
 Secretary-General’s role 5.304
 requests for additional information
 documents 6.20, 7.75, 89

- facts 6.18, 7.75, 89–91
- law 6.18–19
- retroactive effect 5.67, 6.228–9
- revision/amendment of claim: *see* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, revision/ amendment of statement of claim (ICSID Arbitration Rule 48 or UNCITRAL Rule 20)
- statutory limitation 5.438
- submissions, on material produced during proceedings 3.194
- time-limits: *see* time-limits
- tribunal's right to determine 8.15, 463, 566
- unilateral submission of dispute 5.349–50
- visit to site 5.159
- written proceedings, as evidence of tribunal's approach 2.123–4
- procurement (NAFTA)**
 - achats effectués par une Partie* 6.521 n. 159
 - government procurement 6.520–3
 - government assistance distinguished 6.521, 523–6
 - State agency 6.521–3
 - 'procurement by a Party'
 - federal government entity 6.521–3, 524
 - government procurement, identity of terms 6.522
 - listing in appropriate Annex, need for 6.522, 523, 525, 531
 - provincial government entity 6.521–3, 524
 - State practice 6.531
- promissory notes**
 - currency of payment 5.203, 204, 205, 206
 - as 'investment' 5.197–9
- proper law:** *see* applicable law
- proper party:** *see also* constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings; national of another Contracting State; national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as; standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117)
- assignment of rights, effect 3.63, 5.342–3, 6.315
- burden of proof 5.412
- challenge to 7.186
- critical date 5.342
- designation, need for: *see* constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings
- foreign investor in 'national' of another Contracting State 5.411–12
- incompetent or unauthorized party 5.6–7, 9
- joinder, need for consent 3.223–4, 5.141
- natural person: *see* nationality (natural person)
- offshore company prohibited by law from operating within Contracting State 5.149–50, 151
- third party rights 1.325–6
- property interest/right**
 - access to market as 7.85
 - contract 2.347–8, 367–8
 - as subject of expropriation 5.91–2, 7.85
- proportionality 1.537:** *see also* national treatment, disproportionate disadvantage test
- administrative law 1.537
- response to failure to meet obligations 1.537

- protection and security of investment, State responsibility** 1.458–9, 499, 525, 4.266–87, 5.29–30: *see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties); standard of treatment of alien
- controversial principle 1.525
 - customary international law 1.600
 - developing countries and 1.400–1
 - failure to provide adequate protection 4.280–1, 5.30, 6.111, 127, 137
 - general principle of international law 1.458
 - ILC Draft Articles on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens, customary international law, whether 1.600
 - intangible property interests and 6.216
 - non-intervention to prevent or punish seizure of property 6.112–17, 122, 137, 151–2
 - OECD Draft Convention for the Protection of Foreign Property 4.297–8, 304–6
 - physical protection of alien distinguished 6.221–2
 - preventive measures, obligation 4.283–7, 315–17, 5.29–30
 - State immunity from jurisdiction and 6.229–34
 - treaty obligation 5.29–30
- protective measures:** *see* provisional measures
- provisional measures** 1.311, 312, 410–12, 653–9, 8.230–1
- abusive resort to 3.36–7
 - debt, confinement as protection 3.36
 - factors determining 3.36
 - intention to frustrate other party, need for 3.36, 37
 - Arbitral Commission of Property, Rights and Interests in Germany 1.654 n. 26
 - arbitral tribunal 3.8–9
 - exclusive role, whether 3.8, 35–6
 - attachment or joinder to apply measure 7.54: *see also* attachment proceedings
 - basis, prima facie debt 3.9
 - commercial arbitration 1.654
 - disputed jurisdiction and 6.378–80, 8.459–62: *see also* requirements, prima facie jurisdiction *below*
 - Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Case* 1.656
 - Holiday Inns* 6.379–80
 - ICJ practice 6.378–9, 8.459 n. 2
 - Secretary-General's screening role under Article 36(3) and 6.379
 - domestic courts, role 1.654, 655, 657, 3.8–9
 - exclusion except by agreement 3.8, 11, 4.51, 5.52
 - fragmentation of jurisdiction 3.8
 - ICSID Convention 3.11
 - implementation 3.9
 - jurisdiction of tribunal, effect on 3.9
 - preliminary to submission to arbitration, admissibility 3.9
 - relinquishment by parties 5.394 n. 1
 - finality/binding effect 6.380–2
 - General Act for the Pacific Settlement of Disputes (1928) 1.654 n. 26
 - ICJ Statute 6.377–8, 380
 - ICSID Convention (1965) 1.654–5, 3.8, 35–6, 6.377–82
 - incorporation in final award 8.231
 - interference with internal affairs, whether 6.387–8
 - international law 1.654

- jurisdiction: *see also* arbitral tribunal *and* domestic courts, role *above*
 applicable law
 ICSID Convention and Arbitration Rules 8.240–1
 law governing procedure and administration of arbitration 8.240–1
 NAFTA 1992 5.215–16, 7.46, 54
 non-compliance, effect on award 1.317–18, 6.382
 AGIP 6.382
 possible measures
 direction to avoid aggravation of dispute 8.388, 397
 diversity 6.380, 395
 non-publication of information concerning the case 1.410–13
 publication of information concerning the case, confidentiality of proceedings 1.412
 recommendation for performance of contract 8.242
 ‘removal’ of domestic court decision 8.389, 392–3
 security for costs/*cautio judicatum solvi* 6.395–7: *see also* costs, security/*cautio judicatum solvi* as provisional measure
 suspension of Ministerial Decision 6.382–92, 397
 undertaking to suspend action subject of claim 4.323–8
 provisional nature 6.380
 tribunal’s power of modification or revocation 6.380
 purpose
 non-aggravation of dispute 1.410–12, 6.391–3, 397
 Amco 6.392–3
 Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Case 6.392, 393
 Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Congo v. Uganda) 6.392
 Electricity Company of Sofia and Bulgaria (Belgium v. Bulgaria) 6.392
 as general principle of law 6.391–3, 397
 Holiday Inns 6.392, 393
 note to 1968 Arbitration Rule 39 6.382, 391–2
 non-frustration of award 1.412, 6.382
 preservation of parties’ rights 6.382, 397, 8.241–2, 461–2: *see also* requirements, urgency *below*
 enforcement of rights distinguished 8.241–2
 restitutio in integrum obligation, relevance 6.390–1
 ‘recommend’/‘order’ 5.394, 6.381
 request as breach of contract 3.35–6
 requirements
 existing right 5.394–5, 6.387, 394–5
 injury 1.411
 non-prejudice to merits 6.386–7, 8.240
 prima facie jurisdiction 8.459–61
 specification of rights to be preserved 1.411
 specificity 8.461
 subject-matter of case, relationship with 5.395
 urgency 3.9, 6.378, 8.231, 242: *see also* purpose, preservation of parties’ rights *above*
 State immunity from execution/attachment 1.369–72
 stay of proceedings: *see* stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure; stay of ICSID proceedings, as provisional measure
 suspension, competence of tribunal and 4.43
 timing 6.378

provisional measures *cont.*

- tribunal's powers
 - to take initiative 6.380
 - Holiday Inns* 6.380

public interest/purpose: *see also* expropriation/nationalization, lawfulness, requirements

- grey market cigarette exports, prohibition 7.371–2, 380, 408
- punitive damages 7.436
- termination of State contract 2.222, 6.43
- withdrawal of
 - free zone licence 6.42–3
 - investment licence 1.468, 490, 499

public international order, State immunity from execution/attachment and, arbitral award, recognition and enforcement and 2.340**public policy**

- arbitral award, review by domestic courts and 5.260–3, 8.207–8, 212
- fundamental notions and principles of justice as criterion 8.207–8, 213
- legislation, interpretation by arbitral tribunal 4.134–9
 - difficulty for tribunal 4.135–6
 - limited range of remedies available to tribunal 4.137
 - risk of unacceptable interpretation 4.136
- MFN treatment and 5.410
- provisional measures, stay 4.134–5
- stay of ICSID proceedings 4.135–9
 - domestic nature of dispute 4.135
 - execution of award, difficulty 4.136

Q**qualities/qualifications of conciliators and arbitrators (Panel membership):** *see also* disqualification of conciliator or arbitrator, grounds

- Code of Ethics for International Arbitrators (International Bar Association, 1987) 6.335–6
 - Rule 3.1 (impartiality and independence) 6.335
 - Rule 3.2 (impartiality and independence: criteria) 6.335, 336
 - Rule 4 (declaration of circumstances giving rise to doubt) 6.336
- competence in law, commerce, industry or finance 4.81, 8.198–9
- impartiality/independence of judgment 6.335–6
- presumption of 6.337–8

R***rebus sic stantibus:*** *see* changed circumstances**recognition of arbitral award:** *see* arbitral award, recognition**rectification of arbitral award:** *see* arbitral award, rectification**'relating to':** *see* 'measure', 'relating to'**remedies:** *see also* attachment proceedings; damages; *restitutio in integrum*; specific performance

- alternative, possibility of 3.121–3, 130, 4.33–4
- in absence of ICSID jurisdiction 6.322–3, 326

- discontinuance of proceedings 4.69
- hierarchy 3.127–8, 144, 146–7, 149–52, 161, 174–5
 - SPP* 8.427
- invitation to reach agreement to free transfer of shares/liabilities 4.286, 288
- monetary damages or any applicable interest or the restitution of property, limitation to (NAFTA 1135(1)) 8.82
- mutually exclusive, whether 3.123
- provision of services under terminated contract free of charge 8.451
- reimbursement of duties, taxes and cautionary payments 6.50–1
- repeal of offending legislation 6.45
- request for as essential to prosecution of claim 8.286
- ruling on claim 1.327
- statement of adverse influence 1.605
- requisition**, definition 4.288
- res judicata** 4.109–10, 6.553–4, 559–62: *see also* arbitral award, binding nature; precedent
 - annulled award 1.548–61
 - burden of proof 1.554
 - currency of payment of damages 1.555–6
 - decision not to rule on certain matters 1.555
 - decisions on jurisdiction and merits distinguished 6.555–6
 - as general principle of international law 6.559
 - as general principle of law 1.549, 552, 6.559
 - identity of parties and issue, need for 6.559
 - interest
 - date 1.557–8
 - rate 1.557–8, 628
 - in international law 1.549
 - intervening domestic court judgment and 1.553–4, 606–7
 - integrality of decision 1.548
 - relitigation and 1.548
 - jurisdiction/admissibility, decision on, whether 6.559–60
 - mixed jurisdiction/admissibility and merits 6.560–2
 - proportionality under domestic law 1.554–5
 - reasoning, whether 1.548–52
 - Chorzów Factory* 1.551
 - civil law 1.551
 - international law 1.550–2
 - obiter* findings, relevance 1.521, 529, 538, 539, 540
 - Orinoco* 1.552
 - Pious Fund* 1.550
 - specific annulment, need for 1.548, 553–6
- restitutio in integrum** 8.287
 - arbitral tribunal's power to order 1.473–4
 - civil law 1.499–500
 - common law 1.500
 - as general principle of international law 8.63–4, 134–5, 184–5
 - as general principle of law 1.500
 - interest and 5.234
 - loss during war or civil disturbance not attributable to the State 4.300–2

restitutio in integrum cont.

lucrum cessans and *damnum emergens* as components 1.500

legality under domestic law and 6.44

provisional measures and 6.390–1

reinstatement of free zone licence 6.44, 45

restitution in kind distinguished 6.390–1

State contract 1.500

Chorzów Factory 1.500, 614, 5.233, 8.63, 118–20, 185

INA 1.614

Lena Goldfields 1.500

Lighthouses Arbitration 1.500

Norwegian Shipowners Claim 1.500

Sapphire 1.500

Shufeldt Claim 1.500

TOPCO 1.614

resubmission: *see* arbitral award, annulment, resubmission

retroactive effect: *see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), retroactive effect; treaties, retroactive effect

legislation consenting to jurisdiction 5.62–9

procedural law 5.67

subsequent agreement 2.91–3, 108

withdrawal of free zone licence 6.35

withdrawal of investment licence 1.470

retrospectivity: *see* retroactive effect

revolution: *see* State responsibility, revolution

risk

changed circumstances 6.65

contract 3.76, 77, 257–8, 332–3

damages

double payment: *see* damages, double payment, risk of

measure 3.76, 77, 247

mitigation 3.247, 335

force majeure distinguished 6.414

foreign investment 5.198, 6.175, 177–8, 414

negligence of central bank 6.294 n. 5

negligence of investor 6.294

Rules: *see* Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Arbitration); ICSID Rules (Conciliation) (1968/84); ICSID Rules (Institution of Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings)

S**St Kitts and Nevis Islands**

contract, validity where party not in existence at time of conclusion 5.137–40, 145

as Contracting State 5.118

Nevis Island

Cable contract

arbitration clause 5.118, 124–30, 131, 132–3, 134–5, 136

power to enter into 5.115–17

- as proper party to 5.119–21, 131–2
 - terms 5.114–15
 - as constituent subdivision or agency 5.123
 - constitutional provisions governing status and powers 5.112–16, 120–1
 - legal personality 5.113–14, 121
 - designation as subdivision or agency, absence 5.119
- Senegal**
 - law of
 - administrative and private law, relationship 2.222
 - Code of Civil and Commercial Obligations 2.284, 285, 297
 - Code of Government Obligations 1965 2.218, 221–6, 230, 247–54, 271, 286
 - Code of Investments (Law 72/43 of 12 June 1972) 2.218–19
 - nullity of contract 2.220–1, 285–6
 - Decree of 16 June 1967 (Contracts Commission) 2.218
 - Decree 67-697 of 16 June 1967 (Government business transactions) 2.218–19
 - French law, role 2.281
 - State contract
 - approval, need for, ministerial 2.218–19
 - nullity in absence of 2.220, 284–6
 - approval, need for, presidential 2.220, 284–6
 - classification as 2.221 n. 3
 - commercial stability, importance 2.225–6
 - equality of parties 2.222
 - State contract, applicable law, administrative law 2.218, 221
 - State contract, termination
 - damages 2.224, 230
 - government's power of 2.222–6
 - notice, need for 2.225, 230, 323
 - public interest/purpose 2.222
 - as sanction 2.222, 324
 - for serious breach 2.225, 248, 249
 - without breach 2.225, 248, 249
 - State contract, validity/voidability
 - evidence of 2.220–1, 285–6
 - power of judge to raise *ex proprio motu* 2.284–6
- separability**
 - arbitral award 2.125
 - arbitration clause 1.675, 8.358
 - funds in embassy bank account 2.395–6
 - issues in case of concurrent jurisdiction 5.480
 - joint venture agreement 1.292
 - settlement on agreed terms 6.66
- separate declaration:** *see* arbitral award, procedure and form, separate declaration
- separate opinion:** *see* arbitral award, procedure and form, separate opinion
- separation of powers,** place of arbitration, neutrality and 6.547
- settlement on agreed terms** 1.305 n., 342, 645–6, 2.409, 3.335: *see also* settlement on
 - agreed terms in domestic court proceedings
 - applicable law 6.66
 - assignment of rights/obligations 6.66
 - as award/part of award 6.50, 61, 64, 8.236–8, 310–12, 318

settlement on agreed terms *cont.*

- discontinuance of proceedings 6.64
- dispute settlement provisions 6.66
- exclusion of jurisdiction 1.340–1
- extension of time-limits and 6.14–17
- filing and request for incorporation in award, need for 5.205
 - request to discontinue proceedings distinguished 5.205
- goodwill gestures in consideration of 6.63–4
- inability of party to comply at time of conclusion, relevance 6.64
- interpretation and implementation, principles 6.64–5
 - aids
 - nature and purpose of agreement 6.64
 - negotiations 6.64
 - parties' conduct subsequent to agreement 6.64
 - parties' established practices 6.64
 - usages 6.64
 - changed circumstances 6.64: *see also* changed circumstances
 - common meaning in the relevant business 6.64
 - cooperation, obligation 6.64
 - effectiveness of all terms 6.64
 - language, conflict between different versions 6.66
 - non-performance: *see* non-performance *below*
 - obligation of result 6.65
 - parties' common intent 6.64
 - reasonableness 6.64
 - statements and conduct of parties
 - party's intention as known to other party 6.64
 - reasonable person's interpretation 6.64
- negotiations
 - contract distinguished 5.436–7
 - effect on claim 1.350
- non-appearance at hearing in expectation of 6.12–14
- non-performance 6.65
 - improper performance 6.65
 - late performance 6.65
 - remedies
 - damages 6.65
 - withhold of reciprocal obligations 6.65
 - right to remedy, requirements 6.65
 - additional period, request for 6.65
 - appropriateness of remedy 6.65
 - damages 6.65
 - notification without delay of manner and timing 6.65
 - refusal, absence of reason for 6.65
 - termination 6.65
- preliminary consultation, invitation to 6.13–14
- publication, agreement to 6.64
- ratification by parties, need for 1.350
- revision, request for
 - grounds 6.65

- time limits 6.65
- withhold of performance and 6.65
- Settlement Order 1.305 n., 4.116
- succession and 6.66
- terms of offer (Fedax) 5.203–4
- withhold of performance 6.65
- ‘without prejudice’ basis 8.451
- settlement on agreed terms in case of**
 - Burundi–Antoine Goetz (AFFIMET)
 - Protocol of Agreement (1998) 6.46–7
 - Special Convention regarding the functioning of AFFIMET (1998) 6.47–50
 - Canada–Ethyl Corporation (1998) (*MMT* case) 7.42
 - SGS–Pakistan 8.451
 - TanESCO–IPTL 8.236–8, 310–12, 318
 - Ukraine–Lemire 6.61–6
 - interpretation and implementation, principles of 6.64–5
- settlement on agreed terms in domestic court proceedings**
 - effect on NAFTA claims 7.480–1
 - exhaustion of local judicial or administrative remedies, whether waiver of 7.483
 - government measure, whether (NAFTA: Chapter 11) 7.484
- severability:** *see* separability
- ships,** attachment proceedings, basis, prima facie debt 3.11
- Slovak Republic**
 - Consolidation Agreement (19 December 1993) (privatization of CSOB)
 - applicable law 5.347–8
 - choice of law clause 5.347
 - ICSID jurisdiction and 5.347–50
 - arbitration clause, absence 5.348–9, 365
 - reference in choice of law clause to unratified BIT 5.348–9, 357, 364
 - rejection of domestic court jurisdiction 5.349
 - terms 5.336, 355–7
 - CSOB, State agency, whether 5.340–2
 - Loan Agreement on the Refinancing of Assigned Receivables (31 December 1993) 5.336, 352–5
- Slovak–Czech BIT (1992)**
 - arbitration clause 5.347–50
 - as basis for ICSID jurisdiction 5.344–6
 - entry into force 5.344–6
 - ‘investment’ 5.353–4
 - provisions 5.336
 - ratification, need for 5.345
- Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada–USA)**
 - conclusion 7.55
 - Export Control Regime (Canada)
 - BC adjustments 7.132
 - breach of NAFTA ‘fair and equitable’ requirement, whether 7.55–7, 75–9
 - administrative fairness 7.145–6
 - differential treatment based on reasonable connection with rational non-discriminatory government policy 7.121–2, 124–5
 - new entrant provisions 7.122–3, 130–1

Softwood Lumber Agreement (1996) (Canada–USA) cont.

- super fee 7.123–4, 132–8
- verification review 7.138–45, 146–7, 163–4
- fee-free quotas as ‘advantage’ (NAFTA 1106(3)) 7.75–9, 80
- Notice to Exporters No 90 7.72, 73, 105
- Notice to Exporters No 92 7.72, 105
- Notice to Exporters No 94 7.56, 73–4, 105–6
- requirements 7.55
- super fee
 - breach of NAFTA ‘fair and equitable requirement’, whether 7.123–4, 132–8
 - contentions relating to, whether new claim 7.92–8, 102–3, 519 n. 62
 - tribunal’s request for information and documents relating to 7.89–91, 93
- transitional adjustment quotas 7.131
- wholesaler quota allocations 7.131–2
- ‘measure’, whether 7.119 n. 69
- provisions 7.104–5

sovereign independence 1.369**sovereignty**

- derogation, submission to external jurisdiction 2.300–1
- rights, action to regain control of territory 4.315–16
- stabilization clause and 1.324
- treaty compliance and 6.24–5
- treaty interpretation and 7.31, 434

Spain

- burden of proof, existence of loan 5.435
- contract, formation/requirements 5.437
- environmental protection measures 5.432–3
- law of
 - Civil Code
 - Art. 1214 5.435
 - Art. 1262 5.437
 - Law 30/1992 of 27 November 1992 (Public Administrations and Common Administrative Procedure) 5.428
 - Law 6/1997 of 14 April 1997 (State commercial organizations) 5.428
 - Law 1/1999 of 5 January 1999 (capital venture entities) 5.428–9
- State agency, ‘employee’/‘official’ distinguished 5.441
- State agency status
 - public business entities/State commercial corporations distinguished 5.428–9
 - SODIGA 5.412–17, 427–30

specific performance, impossibility 2.370–1**Sri Lanka**

- Constitution, Art. 157 (incorporation of treaties) 3.319, 4.256, 299, 317–18
- Tamil Tigers, ‘combat action’ 4.273–5
- treaties, domestic law and, part of 2.299, 4.256

Sri Lanka–UK BIT (1980)

- Art. 2, text 4.300
- Art. 2(2) 4.267–72, 276–8, 296, 300–7
- Art. 3 4.260–1, 265, 292–3, 296
- Art. 3(1) 4.257
- Art. 3(2) 4.257

- Art. 4 4.257, 300–7
 text 4.251
 Art. 4(1) 4.267–8, 271–2, 275–8, 289–90, 296–7, 300–4, 307–12, 317–19
 Art. 4(2) 4.267–8, 271–2, 273–8, 295–6, 301–4, 306–7, 314, 315, 317–19
 Art. 5 4.317–19
 Art. 8(1) 4.250, 297–8
 text 4.251
 Art. 8(3) 4.251
 customary international law 4.266–7, 300, 301–4, 307
 Hong Kong, extension to (Exchange of Notes of 14 January 1981) 4.250–1
 standard of treatment of alien, customary international law 4.267
- Sri Lanka–US BIT (1991) 6.311**
 Art. 1 (applicability) 6.321
 Art. 1(1)(a) ('investment') 6.324, 325–6
 Art. 2(2) (fair and equitable treatment/'investment') 6.322
 Art. 6(1)(a) ('investment agreement') 6.321
 Art. 6(1)(b) ('investment authorization') 6.321
 Art. 6(1)(c) (consent to jurisdiction) 6.321
- stabilization clause 1.321, 324, 2.368: see also intangibility clause**
 basis
 agreement of parties on international juridical plane 1.324
 sovereignty 1.324
 consensual nature 1.324
 definition 6.26
 expropriation and 1.324
 nationalization, validity 1.324
 sovereignty, effect on 1.324
- standard of treatment of alien**
 customary international law 2.304–5, 308, 310, 4.266–7, 269–72, 276–8, 5.251–3
 evolution 6.218, 221–4, 527–9, 7.162–3
 'in accordance with [customary] international law' 5.251–3
 [customary], acceptability as gloss 6.223, 7.153–4
 as reference point 6.223, 527
 transparency 5.253, 7.154 n. 8
 'degree of security reasonably expected' 4.279
 due diligence 4.270, 277–82, 301–2, 305–6, 314, 317
 presumption of compliance 4.312
 exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies and 6.216
 fair and equitable: see fair and equitable treatment
 intangible property rights and 6.216
 Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001) 6.216–18
 as amendment 6.218, 223–4
 jurisprudence
Blumenkson 4.313
ELSI 4.269, 271, 304, 6.219
Home Insurance Company 4.280
Kummerow 4.279
Neer 6.221–2, 7.159, 160–3
Sambiaggio 4.269, 271, 304
Spanish Zone of Morocco claims 4.278–9

standard of treatment of alien *cont.*

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (Judgment) 4.304

Upton 4.313

Victor A Ermerins 4.280

legislative change, legislative guarantee of protection 6.27: *see also* intangibility clause; stabilization clause

minimum standard of treatment: *see* fair and equitable treatment; minimum standard of treatment in accordance with international law

'most constant protection and security' 4.269, 305–6

most favoured nation: *see* most favoured nation treatment (MFN)

NAFTA provisions: *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section A (Investment)

national treatment: *see* national treatment

non-discrimination 4.316, 6.441

objective 4.280–1, 284

preventive measures, obligation 4.285, 5.29–30

protection of investment and physical protection distinguished 6.221–2

'protection and security by international law' 4.266, 269–71, 277, 304–6, 5.29–30, 7.126

State practice 4.280, 7.307–8

strict liability 4.269–71, 296, 304–6, 318, 6.39–40

transparency, customary international law 5.253, 7.154 n. 8

'treatment', range 6.517–18

treaty provision 4.266–78

US Model BIT (1984) distinguished 5.252–3, 7.110 n. 15, 155

US Model BIT (1984) as model for 7.127–9

standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117) 5.278–9, 6.204–5: *see also* international law, individual; proper party

Articles 1116 and 1117 distinguished 6.211, 7.64

bankruptcy/liquidation, effect 6.212

expropriation/nationalization, effect on 6.211–12

'investment of an investor of a Party' 8.48–51, 201

'investor of a Party' 5.286, 6.212, 7.59, 331–4, 8.47–51, 209–10

continuing status as, need for 6.214–15

'controlled directly or indirectly' 8.209–10, 213

nationality, relevance 7.333–4

joinder to merits 5.279, 7.256

loss or damage arising from breach of NAFTA Chapter XI, Section A, Article 1503(2) or 1502(3)(a) (NAFTA 1116(1)), need for 7.256, 397–8

to 'investment . . . in the territory' 7.313–14

merger of companies, effect on 7.64

mortgage foreclosure, relevance, mortgagor's continuing legal interest 6.214

nationals of signatory States, limitation to 5.276 n. 1

as preliminary issue 5.278

third parties

determination by Tribunal 7.231

as non-procedural matter 7.232

right to make submissions on interpretation of NAFTA Agreement (NAFTA 1128): *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992) by Article, Part V, Chapter 11, Section B (Settlement of Disputes), 1128

- rights, privileges and status of disputing parties, exclusion 7.231
- State**, constituent 'states' distinguished 5.119–20
- State agency**: *see also* agency; constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings; State enterprise (NAFTA: Article 1503)
 - assimilated to State, whether 1.374
 - control 1.374
 - breach of obligation by government, joint attribution 3.75
 - classification as: *see also* as separate entity *below*
 - applicable law
 - domestic law 1.351
 - international law [of State responsibility] 5.415, 6.407
 - central bank 1.374, 6.291
 - juridical personality, relevance 6.407
 - privatization/commercialization policy and 5.341, 430
 - public business entities/State commercial corporations distinguished 5.428–9
 - rebuttable presumption 5.413–14, 427–8
 - test
 - corporate veil and 5.414
 - functional: *see* nature of activities *below*
 - nature of activities 5.14–15, 340–2, 413–17, 429
 - object and purpose 6.409
 - State control: *see* State control *and* State ownership *below*
 - structure 5.413–14, 427–9, 6.408–9
 - debt, obligation of government to meet 1.321
 - 'employee'/'official' distinguished 5.441
 - immunity from execution 3.7
 - as juridical person for purposes of ICSID jurisdiction 5.339–40
 - as separate entity: *see also* classification as *above*
 - accounts governed by company law 3.89
 - commercial activities governed by laws and customs of commerce 3.7
 - legal personality 3.7, 89, 6.409
 - ownership of assets 3.7, 89
 - relevance 6.409
 - State control 5.413
 - Board membership 6.408–9
 - State ownership 5.413, 415, 416
 - majority shareholding 6.407–8
 - State responsibility and: *see* State responsibility, acts and omissions of, State agency
- State contract**: *see also* administrative contract; concession; contract; foreign investment; investment licence; joint venture agreement; stabilization clause
 - classification as 2.221 n. 233
 - commercial stability, importance 2.225–6
 - equality of parties 2.222, 299, 368
 - estoppel 1.408
 - prevention of performance 1.408
 - expropriation and 1.466–8
 - pacta sunt servanda* 1.492–3, 6.26
 - protection of private party 1.471–3
 - restitutio in integrum*: *see* *restitutio in integrum*, State contract
 - separability 1.675

State contract, annulment: *see also* joint venture agreement, repudiation; State contract, annulment

grounds

breach of international convention 3.224–6

illegality under domestic law 3.208

misrepresentation 3.216–19

State contract, applicable law 5.347–8

administrative law 2.218, 221, 3.304

choice of law clause 5.347

host State 8.553

internationalization 8.442 n. 175

investment contract rules 3.64

State contract, breach

breach of international law/BIT obligations, whether 8.424–7, 544, 550–3: *see also* ‘umbrella’ clause (undertaking to observe domestic commitments)

jurisprudence

SGS v. Pakistan 8.562–3

Vivendi Annulment 8.436–7, 551–2, 562–3

presumption of international law, whether 8.443, 551–2

damages 1.326–7, 2.247–72

dispute relating to, right to refer to arbitration 2.363

establishment of facts as tribunal responsibility 8.528

evidence of 1.319, 320–1

failure to

ensure payment for supplies 1.354

grant preferential tax status 1.352–3

meet obligation to pay debts of State agencies and quasi-agencies 1.321

provide finance 1.352

replace contracting party as guarantor 1.319–20

take protectionist measures 1.353–4

nationalization compared 1.468

notice, need for 2.362, 368–9

failure to give, effect 2.364, 369

repudiation of obligation to supply petroleum 1.320

State contract, formation/requirements

approval, need for, presidential approval 2.220, 284–6

government approval

compliance with procedures established by State agency as 6.412

condition precedent, whether 8.245–9

as implied term 8.246–7

ministerial approval 2.218–19

nullity in absence of 2.220, 284–6

State contract, good faith and 1.672, 675–6

State contract, interpretation

aids

context 2.207

preamble 2.207–8, 210

third party agreement 2.218

title 2.214–15

drafting errors 2.210, 211, 214

- good faith 1.672–4, 675–6
- guidelines 1.672–5
 - agreement as a whole 2.215
 - parties' intention 2.208
 - object and purpose, recital of objects, whether conclusive 2.215
- State contract, modification/amendment:** *see also* stabilization clause
 - unilateral modification 1.323
- State contract, nature**
 - applicable law 1.461–3
 - contract, whether 1.460–8
 - private law contract distinguished 1.466
 - general principle of law 1.461–3
 - sovereign act 1.323, 324, 2.386
- State contract, sub-contract**
 - approval, need for 2.261
 - liability for costs incurred 2.258–64
 - res inter alios acta* 2.261
- State contract, subsequent agreement,** interrelationship 2.209–21, 315–17, 321
- State contract, termination**
 - damages 1.468, 2.224, 225, 226 n. 31, 230, 247–72
 - declaratory 2.224
 - equality of parties 2.222, 229, 368
 - government's power of 2.222–6
 - notice, need for 2.225, 230, 323
 - premature 1.450
 - public interest/purpose 2.222, 6.43
 - as sanction 2.222, 324
 - for serious breach 2.225, 248, 249
 - without breach 2.225, 248, 249
- State contract, validity/voidability**
 - evidence of 2.220–1, 285–6
 - power of judge to raise *ex proprio motu* 2.284–6
- State corporation:** *see* State agency
- State enterprise (NAFTA: Article 1503),** State responsibility for compliance with NAFTA
 - obligations 7.292–4
- State entity:** *see* constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings; State agency; State enterprise (NAFTA: Article 1503)
- State immunity:** *see also* diplomatic immunity; Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961)
 - access to courts, effect on right of 6.230–1
 - classification of act 4.39
 - contractual undertaking 4.21–2
 - contractual obligations, government's obligation to observe 6.227–8
 - diplomatic immunity distinguished 2.393, 396
 - estoppel 4.19–20
 - pacta sunt servanda* 3.69
 - restrictive 4.39
 - waiver
 - agreement to arbitration 4.16–17
 - compensation claim 3.7

State immunity *cont.*

- ICSID Convention 2.386–8, 394
- implied, general principle of international law 3.68
- waiver of proceedings to compel arbitration 4.19 n. 19

State immunity from execution/attachment

- arbitral award, recognition and enforcement and 1.369–72, 2.340, 341, 4.112–13, 115–16, 6.475
- exequatur 2.340, 341
- public international order and 2.340
- assets
 - need for segregation, whether 1.369
 - protection, need for authorization 1.369
 - public and commercial distinguished 1.369, 4.40
- authorization for measures of execution or safeguarding measures, need for 1.369–72
- embassy bank account 2.392–3, 396: *see also* assets *above*
- held in receiving State 2.392–3
- separability 2.395–6
- exequatur as execution measure 1.371
- obligation to comply with treaty obligations, effect on 4.115–16
- provisional measures 1.369–72
- public international order and 2.340
- waiver
 - submission to arbitral proceedings 2.341
 - general principle of international law 3.68
 - waiver of proceedings to compel arbitration 4.19 n. 19

State immunity from jurisdiction: *see also* act of State

- immunity in own courts distinguished 6.230
- intentional tort
 - protection and security of investment and 6.229–34
 - rationale 6.231–2
- protection and security of investment, State responsibility and 6.229–34
- waiver
 - arbitration in foreign country, agreement to 4.16–20
 - authorization of acts of third party 4.26–7
 - burden of proof 3.181
 - compensation claim 3.7
 - defence on merits as 3.85
 - enforcement role of domestic courts, relevance 4.19–21
 - express, need for 3.67–8, 177, 181
 - objection to 1.528, 3.85
 - participation in mixed economy company 4.16 n. 13
 - right to 1.409
 - submission to arbitral proceedings 3.57, 66–8, 161–2, 177

State practice

- arbitral award, annulment, grounds 5.265–6
- contract, definition 1.462
- customary international law: *see* customary international law, requirements/sources
- evidence of, legislation 7.207–8
- expropriation 1.323
- foreign investment, definition 6.321–2

- procurement 6.531
- publication of arbitral award 7.235–6
- security/*cautio judicatum solvi* 6.396
- standard of treatment of alien 4.280, 7.307–8
- State responsibility, standard of protection 4.280
- statutory limitation 7.336, 353
- treaties as evidence of, BITs 7.308, 8.77–8
- treaty interpretation 4.319, 8.109
- State responsibility** 1.458–9, 499, 525, 4.267–87: *see also* protection and security of investment, State responsibility; standard of treatment of alien
 - acquired rights, withdrawal 1.493–4
 - acts and omissions of
 - armed forces 1.457–60
 - commercial enterprise acting on behalf of 1.456–60
 - central bank 5.433–6
 - constituent State acting independently 6.525–6
 - during revolution: *see* revolution *below*
 - financial regulatory authority 6.175, 176–9
 - joint venture 5.88
 - judicial authorities 1.453, 498, 5.289–90, 475–8, 6.209, 7.433–4, 435–6: *see also* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, State responsibility and; for, denial of justice *below*
 - court's own action as source of challenge and its handling of action of another branch of government distinguished 6.216
 - customary international law 7.436–40
 - ILC Articles on State Responsibility (2001) 7.439, 517
 - legitimization of wrongful act 1.458–9, 526–7
 - lower courts/final act 7.436–40, 469–72
 - obligation to provide fair hearing 7.465
 - local authorities 5.226–9, 230, 244–5
 - officials
 - improper acts 6.179
 - unauthorized acts 7.356
 - persons in uniform acting as individuals 5.34, 40–2
 - political subdivision 5.313: *see also* for, failure of State to take remedial action in respect of acts of officials of political subdivision *below*; constituent subdivision or agency as party to the proceedings; protection and security of investment, State responsibility
 - applicable law, contract and treaty distinguished 6.365–7
 - breach of contract 6.365
 - private bank 5.433–6
 - private persons 6.221–2
 - improper acts 6.179
 - revolutionaries: *see* revolution *below*
 - security forces outside armed combat 4.268, 5.31–2, 33–5, 40–2
 - State agency 1.351–2, 530–1, 5.430–6, 6.291: *see also* State enterprise (NAFTA: Article 1503), State responsibility for compliance with NAFTA obligations
 - breach of contract 6.415
 - quasi-State agency 1.351–2
- amnesty or pardon, relevance 5.34–5

State responsibility *cont.*

- applicable law
 - customary international law 4.266–7, 269–72, 276–8, 282
 - domestic law 4.278
 - ILC Articles on State Responsibility (2001) 6.365–6
 - international and domestic law, role distinguished 6.365–7, 8.436–8
 - treaty 4.263–4, 6.365
- attribution
 - appropriateness of term 6.346 n. 17
 - standard of liability, relevance 5.317, 6.346 n. 17, 347–8, 368–9
- breach
 - damages 4.276–7, 287–94, 300–4, 308–11, 5.31–2
 - compensation for expropriation/nationalization distinguished 4.291, 301–2, 317–18, 5.33, 42
 - defence
 - corruption of other party 6.122–4, 139–40, 143, 150
 - domestic law 5.31, 6.365–6
 - reparation distinguished 6.209
- burden of proof 4.272–6, 5.39, 85, 6.111, 124, 127–8
- customary international law
 - damages 4.300–4
 - national security 4.317
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies and: *see* exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, State responsibility and
- fault, relevance 5.40, 6.39–40
- federal States: *see* federal States, State responsibility; procurement (NAFTA)
- for: *see also* acts and omissions of *above*; obligations *below*
 - composite/individual act, ILC Articles on State Responsibility (2001) 7.416–17
 - continuing wrongful act 6.206, 208–10
 - continuing loss or damage distinguished 6.206
 - damage caused by interference in running of company 1.353–4
 - denial of justice 1.453, 5.290, 6.216, 225–6
 - effects of environmental impact assessment required by law 5.432–3
 - failure of State to take remedial action in respect of acts of officials of political subdivision 5.323–6, 6.346–7, 364
 - exhaustion of available remedies and 5.324, 6.347, 348–50, 363–4
 - failure to notify political subdivision of breach of international obligations 5.325
 - failure to provide adequate protection to alien 4.280–1, 6.24–5, 43–4, 45
 - failure to renegotiate concession agreement 5.322–3
 - failure to force political subdivision to do so 5.324–5
 - financial information provided by State agency 5.430–2, 6.178–9
 - investment guarantee in absence of legislative provision 6.175
 - judicial act: *see* acts and omissions of, judicial authorities; denial of justice *above*
 - legislative act, strict liability 6.39–40
 - loss during war or civil disturbance not attributable to State 4.300–1, 307–14, 5.40–1
 - negligence in supervision of finance company 6.175, 176–9
 - tort 1.527–8
 - contractual responsibility compared 1.499
 - transfer of funds on authority of State agency 5.434–6
 - treaty, breach

- continuing wrong 6.208–10
- obligation in force at time of alleged breach, limitation to 6.208
- ultra vires* act 3.208–9, 5.226, 230, 245, 6.532
- unilateral termination of State contract 1.454
- unlawful act
 - damages for 1.600
 - ILC Draft Articles on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens 1.600
 - illegality under domestic law 3.208–9
 - withdrawal of investment licences 1.490–4
- forum selection clause, relevance 6.366–8
- Harvard Draft Convention on the International Responsibility of States for Injuries to Aliens (1961) 6.119 n. 242, 7.87, 309
- justification
 - force majeure* 4.316
 - national security
 - constitutional provision 4.317, 319
 - customary international law 4.317
 - treaty provision 4.317
 - necessity 4.267–8, 274–6
- principle and application distinguished 1.581–3
- restrictive approach to classification of act as international wrong 7.490–1
- revolution 4.268, 283–5, 5.31: *see also* standard of treatment of alien, preventive measures, obligation
 - counter-insurgency activities 4.278, 314–17
 - customary international law 4.310–13
 - damage caused by government forces or authorities 4.268, 273
 - caused unnecessarily 4.268, 274–5, 313–14, 315–16
 - evidence of 4.274–5, 286–7, 296–7, 317
 - wanton destruction 4.311–12, 313–14, 315–16
 - failure to provide proper standard of protection 4.278–87
 - negligence, relevance 4.281–3
 - justification, *force majeure* 4.316
 - police power 4.316
 - revolutionaries 4.267–8
 - recognition, relevance 4.312–13, 315
 - treaty provision 4.268, 5.31
- State succession**
 - continuity of laws 1.318, 325
 - evolution of law of previous regime, relevance 8.267
 - treaty concluded pre-division of State, entry into effect 5.344–6
- statutory limitation**
 - attachment proceedings 4.49
 - ICSID proceedings and 5.438, 6.120–1
 - State practice 7.336, 353
 - suspension 7.353
 - under general principles of law 7.353
- stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure** 4.41, 8.392–3, 461–2
 - application for stay of ICSID arbitration 8.388
 - arbitration proceedings 8.388, 394–6

stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure *cont.*

- avoidance of duplicate effort **8.396**
- contempt of court proceedings **8.388, 392–4, 397**
- judicial discretion **4.129, 133–8**
- pending ICSID decision on jurisdiction **8.388, 396**
- proceedings ‘relating in any way’ to this arbitration **8.388, 394**

stay of ICSID proceedings: *see also* arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, stay; attachment proceedings, stay; stay of domestic proceedings as provisional measure

- burden of proof **8.15–17**
- jurisprudence, *SGS v. Pakistan* **8.566**
- objection to ICSID jurisdiction and **5.480, 486**
- pending judicial review **8.15–17**
 - fairness to parties **8.16**
- pending outcome of proceedings in domestic courts **3.129–30, 251–2, 8.239, 354–5, 382, 449–50, 565–71**
 - comity **3.129**
 - discretion **3.129**
- as provisional measure **4.126–39**
 - requirements **4.127–8**
- public policy considerations **4.134–5**
- relevant factors, balance of convenience considerations **8.16**
- waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article 1121) and **5.472–3**

strict liability

- standard of treatment of alien **4.269–71, 296, 304–6, 318, 6.39–40**
- State responsibility
 - acts of political sub-division **5.317, 6.346 n. 17, 347–8**
 - legislative act **6.39–40**

supplemental decision: *see* arbitral award, rectification; arbitral award, supplementary decisions**supplementary reasons for judgment:** *see* arbitral award, review by domestic courts, supplementary reasons for judgment**Sweden**, arbitral award, publication **7.235****Sweden–Lithuania BIT (1992)**, nationality (juridical person), control test (‘piercing the corporate veil’) **6.211****Switzerland**

- applicable law
 - State contract **4.39**
 - State immunity, customary international law **4.39**
- arbitral award, applicable law **4.44**
- arbitral award, recognition and enforcement
 - basis, evidence of debt **4.50**
 - choice of law, parties’ freedom **4.44**
 - exequatur **4.12**
 - ICSID award as **4.50**
 - judgment of sister State as **4.42**
 - New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958) (Art. 5(1)(d)) **4.43, 44**
 - part of the law of Switzerland **4.42–3**
 - refusal, grounds, award set aside by competent tribunal **4.43**

- requirements
 - binding award 4.43, 44
 - conformity with arbitration agreement 4.43
 - good faith 4.50–1
- arbitration, exclusion of alternative remedy 4.43–4
- attachment proceedings 4.40
 - enforcement proceedings and 4.49
 - statutory limitation 4.49
 - stay of proceedings 4.49–52
- bad faith, arbitral award, recognition and enforcement, and 4.50–1
- contract, validity/voidability, where party not in existence at time of conclusion 5.146
- corporation, applicable law 1.666
- customary international law 4.39
- debt
 - basis of enforcement proceedings 4.50
 - evidence of 4.51
- domestic courts, language of proceedings 4.42
- exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies
 - arbitration and 4.44
 - general principle of international law 4.44
 - ICSID Convention 4.44
- foreign judgment, enforcement
 - executory status, declaration of 4.42
 - under international convention, domestic courts, role 4.42
- general principles of international law, exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies 4.44
- ICSID Convention (1965), domestic law, incorporation into, by ratification 4.43
- international law
 - sources
 - arbitral and judicial decisions 4.39
 - publicists, writings of 4.39
- jurisdiction
 - competence of enforcement authority to determine 4.50
 - domestic court proceedings, waiver 4.43–4
 - exclusion, attachment proceedings 4.40, 51
 - nexus
 - applicable law 4.39
 - domicile of party to agreement 4.39–40
 - place of performance 4.39
 - State contract 4.39
- law of
 - C LPC*, Art. 472(1) 4.42
 - Civil Code (*ZBG*), Art. 2. 4.51
 - Code of Obligations 1.666 n. 77
 - Debt Claims and Bankruptcy Law (*LP*)
 - Art. 17(2) 4.49
 - Art. 17(3) 4.49
 - Art. 81(3) 4.42
 - Art. 109 4.46
 - Art. 271(1)(4) 4.45

Switzerland *cont.*

- Art. 278 4.40, 42, 49–52
- Art. 278(1) 4.49
- Art. 278(2) 4.49
- Art. 278(3) 4.49
- Art. 278(4) 4.51
- provisional measures
 - discontinuance of domestic court proceedings 4.41
 - domestic courts, role, exclusion except by agreement 4.51, 52
 - responsibility, arbitral tribunal 4.43
 - suspension, competence of tribunal and 4.43
- State immunity, applicable law, customary international law 4.39
- State immunity from execution
 - acta jure gestionis* 4.39
 - assets, public and commercial purpose distinguished 4.40
- statutory limitation, attachment proceedings 4.49
- treaties, applicability, non-party 4.39

T

taking: *see* expropriation

Tanzania

- law of
 - English law, applicability 8.267
 - Evidence Act 1967 8.245–6
 - s 104 8.251
 - s 123 8.267–8

tax exemption, foreign investment 1.506–7

tax fraud claim, as legal dispute arising directly out of investment 1.565

tax measures

- as expropriation: *see* expropriation/nationalization, classification as, tax measures
- non-discrimination requirements
 - OECD Model Tax Convention on Income and Capital (2003) 7.415 n. 15
 - UN Model Double Taxation Convention between Developed and Developing Countries (2001) 7.415 n. 15

tax returns as evidence of costs incurred 5.233

taxation of damages 6.212

territorial considerations: *see* foreign investment, investment/expenditure in the territory requirement; legislation, extraterritorial effect

third parties: *see amicus curiae*; contract, third party and; damages, third party rights; proper party, third party rights; standing (NAFTA: Articles 1116 and 1117); treaties, third party and

time-limits 1.311, 338: *see also* NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, time-limits (3-year rule); NAFTA arbitral tribunal, procedure, time-limits (6 months rule); statutory limitation

- 6 months rule 5.223, 379, 409, 6.402, 404–6, 519–20, 7.25–6, 37–40, 69–70, 336–7, 516
- 18 months rule 5.399–403, 404
- ancillary claim 8.279–80

- arbitral award 6.13
- claim for annulment 1.528
- concurrence 7.336–7
- default 1.339, 4.125
 - effect 1.339
- delay in providing translation 5.216
- difficulty in determining 7.335–7
- disadvantages 2.136
- extension 1.339, 342, 343–4, 3.198, 199–200, 4.83–4
 - for filing of memorial 7.496, 8.466
 - grace period 6.15, 17
 - prejudice in absence of, need for 7.97–8
 - for presentation before arbitral tribunal of claim being pursued in domestic courts 8.233–4
 - settlement on agreed terms and 6.14–17
- failure to comply, political upheaval as justification 1.344
- failure to reply to claims 4.251
- pleadings 1.339, 5.281–3, 6.13, 75–6
- submission of claim to ICSID 6.120–2
 - applicable law 6.120–1
- suspension 7.336–7
- trade in goods:** *see* foreign investment, definition/classification as, trade in goods; ‘investment dispute’, NAFTA (1992), trade in goods, applicability to
- transboundary pollution:** *see* Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Waste and Their Disposal (1989); environment, treaties and other international agreements relating to, Canada–US Transboundary Agreement (1986); hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl)
- translation, agreement/acceptance by parties** 3.145–6, 5.65, 82–3
 - correction 7.195–6
 - text as supplied by party 7.186
- travaux préparatoires** 4.344
 - absence/failure to produce 4.269–70, 7.155–9, 297–8
 - non-compliance with request for documentary evidence 7.155–8
 - as aid to interpretation of settlement on agreed terms 6.64
 - in case of ambiguity 7.155
 - ASEAN Framework Agreement on Investment (1998): *see* ASEAN Framework Agreement on Investment (1998), *travaux préparatoires*
 - definition 7.155 n. 13
 - explanatory statements to legislature, whether 6.220
 - ICSID Convention: *see* ICSID Convention (1965), *travaux préparatoires*
 - joint press statement at inaugural meeting 8.484–5
 - NAFTA (1992): *see* NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), *travaux préparatoires*
 - ‘questionable method’ 6.381
 - incomplete nature of record 7.158
 - UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules: *see* UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules
 - Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961) 2.394–5
- treaties:** *see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties); federal States, treaties; settlement on agreed terms; treaty interpretation; *and individual treaties such as* Iran–US Treaty of Amity (1955)

- treaties, applicability of subsequent treaties relating to same subject-matter**, ASEAN practice 8.469, 487
- treaties, breach**
 independence of articles 8.56–7
 justification, domestic law 5.225, 229, 8.44
 State responsibility for: *see* State responsibility, for, treaty, breach
- treaties, compliance/implementation**: *see also* monopoly (NAFTA: Article 1502), State responsibility for compliance with NAFTA obligations; State enterprise (NAFTA: Article 1503), State responsibility for compliance with NAFTA obligations; treaties, domestic law and
 cooperation, obligation 6.64
 entry into force: *see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties); *and individual treaties such as* Iran–US Treaty of Amity (1955)
 implementation prior to 6.401
 relevance 8.482
 requirements 5.344–6, 378–9
 notice of completion of formalities 5.344–7
 treaty concluded pre-division of State 5.344–6
 validity of treaty distinguished 5.345
 good faith obligation 5.225, 6.533, 8.186, 533
 non-compliance as breach of international law 4.115, 6.34, 40–1
 non-performance 6.65: *see also* settlement on agreed terms, non-performance
 obligation of result 6.65
 overlapping/conflicting obligations 8.103–5
 EC – Bananas 8.103–4
 Indonesia – Certain Measures Affecting the Automobile Industry 8.104
 Korea – Definitive Safeguard Measure on Imports of Certain Dairy Products 8.104–5
 ratification, need for 5.345, 6.25 n. 16
 sovereignty and 6.24–5
 State immunity, relevance 4.115
 statements and conduct of parties
 party’s intention as known to other party 6.64
 reasonable person’s interpretation 6.64
- treaties, domestic law and**
 incorporation, implementing legislation, need for 8.357, 360–8
 part of 4.43, 257, 6.138–9
 primacy 5.27–8
 subsequent legislation 6.139
 unincorporated treaty, effect, individual’s rights and 8.357–8, 439
- treaties, form**
note verbale, status 5.503
 unilateral statement of intention to be bound 5.346–7
- treaties, retroactive effect** 6.206, 216: *see also* BITs (bilateral investment treaties), retroactive effect
 applicability to continuing rights distinguished 8.483–5
- treaties, State succession and** 5.344–6
- treaties, termination**, for non-performance 6.65
- treaties, third party and** 4.39
 dispute settlement provisions 5.404–11
 MFN treatment: *see* most favoured nation treatment (MFN)
pacta tertiis nec nocent nec prosunt 6.315

- treaty interpretation:** *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation; ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation; NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) (1992), interpretation; words and phrases not clearly attributable to a specific heading
- aids
- arbitral and judicial decisions 4.273, 8.73, 109
 - context 4.129, 7.259, 435
 - annexes 5.481
 - circumstances of conclusion of Agreement 7.39 n. 34
 - 'legal context' 7.119–21
 - object and purpose of treaty 7.119, 301, 302–3
 - other provisions of treaty 6.516, 7.80, 8.109–10
 - preamble and annexes 2.392, 5.225, 8.43, 44, 84
 - related disputes 7.119
 - structure and content of treaty 8.444, 552–3
 - customary international law 4.265–6
 - dictionary 5.40, 7.119, 270, 365, 8.59, 209
 - domestic law of parties to dispute 8.54
 - exchange of notes 5.502–6
 - other treaties 5.409–10, 500–1, 7.271, 8.73, 74, 88–90, 109
 - analysis by negotiators 4.307, 308–9, 319
 - BITs 8.77–8
 - draft 4.305–6
 - multilateral conventions 8.75–7
 - previous 4.265–6
 - subsequent 4.265–6
 - parties' conduct subsequent to agreement (VC 31(3)(b)) 4.297–8, 6.64
 - rules and principles of international law 4.266–7, 270
 - parties' established practices in their relations 6.64
 - parties' statements in other contexts 7.272–3
 - parties' subsequent agreement (VC 31(3)(a)) 7.259–60
 - ICSID Arbitration Rules as 6.334
 - NAFTA FTC Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001): *see* NAFTA Free Trade Commission (FTC), Interpretative Note on Certain Chapter Eleven Provisions (31 July 2001)
 - practice of international organizations 8.89
 - relevant rules of international law applicable between the parties 5.225, 6.515–16
 - State practice 4.319, 8.109
 - travaux préparatoires*: *see* *travaux préparatoires*
 - usage 6.64
 - writings of publicists 6.81–4
- amendment distinguished 6.218, 223–4, 526–7, 8.70
- applicable law 4.129
- customary international law 2.120, 6.516
 - international law 4.263–4
 - Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) 5.190, 7.29–30, 8.44, 200
- customary international law 2.120
- as aid 4.265–6, 6.516
 - as applicable law 2.120, 6.516
 - as determining factor 5.41
- guidelines

treaty interpretation *cont.*

- actual/clear language 4.263–5, 6.516
- adherence to the text 7.80, 435
- agreement between parties on 6.64–5
- article as a whole 8.56
- avoidance of the manifestly absurd or unreasonable 5.28, 7.39 n. 34, 130, 270–1
- balance of benefits 8.444
- common usage 4.264–5, 268, 269
 - in the relevant business 6.64
- consistency 6.333–4
- customary international law as determining factor 5.41, 6.516
- effectiveness 2.265–6, 4.344, 5.42, 345, 365, 403, 8.445–6
 - in context of treaty 8.550
 - every element of treaty to be given effect 4.266, 270, 6.64, 8.444, 486, 552–3
- expressio unius est exclusio alterius* 4.337 n. 9
- fairness 4.264–5, 268, 269
- ‘general rule of interpretation’ (VC 31), relative importance of elements 7.298–9
- generalia specialibus non derogant* 3.150, 306, 4.302–4, 8.418, 427
 - Admissions Case* 4.303
 - forum selection clause in contract and 8.557–8
 - Payment of Various Serbian Loans Issued in France* 4.303–4
- good faith 1.394, 5.225, 401, 451, 463, 6.64, 7.39 n. 34, 259
- inconsistency with other agreements between same parties, primacy 7.129
- inconsistency within NAFTA, presumption against 8.60–1, 102–5
- international law ‘written in’ 4.270
- multilingual texts
 - concurrence 7.261 n. 8, 303
 - conflict 6.66
 - primacy of original language 3.147–8, 172–3
- natural and ordinary meaning 4.264–5, 268, 269, 5.40, 225, 252, 7.80–1, 119 n. 68, 8.209–10, 442
 - literal meaning distinguished 7.259, 270
- object and purpose 4.272–3, 344–5, 5.27–8, 40, 225, 6.64, 333–4, 515–16, 558, 7.31–2, 79, 119, 120 n. 74, 129, 259, 301, 302–3, 433, 434, 435, 8.43, 44, 84, 184, 201, 210, 442
- pacta sunt servanda* 1.394
 - general principle of international law 1.394
 - general principle of law 1.394
- parties’ intention 1.394, 398, 6.64, 333–4
 - in absence of direct evidence 6.81, 7.128–9
 - burden of proof 8.443
- plain language 7.507
- plural usage, significance 7.107–9
- presumption of conformity with NAFTA (1992) 7.125
- priority as between provisions 5.39
- reasonableness 4.337 n. 9, 6.64
- restrictive/broad 7.298, 8.369: *see also* arbitration clause/agreement, interpretation, guidelines, restrictive/broad
 - investor–State disputes 7.260–1, 434–5
- sovereignty, relevance 7.31, 434

- spirit of treaty 4.269–70
- treaty as a whole 4.265, 273, 6.516, 8.442
- ICSID Convention: *see* ICSID Convention (1965), interpretation
- lex generalis/lex specialis* distinguished 6.516
- phrases: *see* words and phrases not clearly attributable to a specific heading
- responsibility
 - courts 3.11
 - government in respect of international law questions 3.11
- typographical error, relevance 5.28, 501
- tribunal**: *see* arbitral tribunal
- TRIMS (Agreement on Trade-Related Investment Measures)**, limited scope 8.76
- turnkey project**: *see* concession; foreign investment; investment licence; joint venture agreement; State contract

U

Ukraine

- Additional Facility, consent to arbitration under 6.62
- foreign investment, non-discrimination, Ukraine–Lemire settlement 6.64
- Ukraine–US BIT (1994)**
 - Additional Facility, Ukraine’s consent to arbitration under 6.62
 - entry into force 6.62
- ‘umbrella’ clause (undertaking to observe domestic commitments)** 8.442–7, 533, 544, 545, 549–56
 - conversion of contract obligations into international obligations distinguished 8.553
 - ILC [Draft] Articles on State Responsibility (2001) 8.522
 - jurisprudence, *SGS v. Pakistan* 8.551–3
 - position in treaty, relevance 8.444, 552–3
 - ‘shall constantly guarantee’/‘shall observe any obligation it has assumed’ distinguished 8.550–3
- UN Claims Compensation Commission**, individual rights and 7.504
- UN Model Double Taxation Convention between Developed and Developing Countries (2001)** 7.415 n. 15
- UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules**: *see also* consent to NAFTA arbitral tribunal jurisdiction; jurisdiction (NAFTA)
 - 3 7.41, 8.19
 - 3(2) 7.240
 - 3(e) 7.41
 - 4 8.19
 - 12(1) 8.21
 - 13 8.21
 - 15 7.147
 - 15(1) 7.231–4, 8.15
 - Iran–US Claims Tribunal Notes on 7.232–3
 - 16, related Notes on Organizing Arbitral Proceedings (place of arbitration) 6.454, 473, 547, 7.6–11, 214–15
 - 16(1) 7.6–7, 214, 218–19, 222
 - 16(2) 7.219
 - 18 7.273, 8.21

UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules *cont.*

- 18(1)(b) 7.41
- 18(1)(c) 7.41
- 18(2) 7.315
- 18(2)(b) 7.277
- 19 8.21
- 20 7.41, 253–5, 315–16, 519 n. 62
- 21 7.57, 8.213
- 21(1) 7.261, 266
- 21(3) 8.206–7
- 21(4) 7.30, 256, 276–9, 8.206–7
- 24 7.316
- 24(3) 7.99–101, 103
- 25(4) (in camera hearings) 7.235
- 25(6) (admissibility of evidence) 7.234
- 27 8.171
- 28(3) 7.99–101, 103
- 31(1) 8.173
- 32 7.266
- 32(1) 7.278–9
- 33(1) 7.259
- 38 7.52, 170, 8.65, 171, 173–4
- 38(a) 8.178
- 38(d) 7.172
- 38(e) 7.172, 8.178–81
- 38–40 7.279
- 40 7.170, 8.65, 171, 174, 183
- 40(1) 8.174–8
- 40(2) 8.174, 178
- amicus curiae*: see *amicus curiae*
- multilingual versions, concurrence 7.261 n. 8
- Notes on Organizing Arbitral Proceedings, non-binding nature 7.6, 214–15
- refusal to agree to arbitration under 5.69, 73
- travaux préparatoires*
 - Rule 15(1), importance 7.231
 - Rule 25(4) 7.235

UNCITRAL Model Law of International Commercial Arbitration (Model Law)

- arbitral award, review by domestic courts
 - as applicable law 8.196, 199–200
 - standard of review 8.204–5
- commercial arbitration
 - definition 5.246–8, 7.217
 - domestic law, limitation to 7.217
- remission to arbitral tribunal 6.56

UNCTAD, Fair and Equitable Treatment (1999) 7.127**UNESCO Convention for the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage**

- (1975) 3.244–9, 333–4
- customary international law 3.258–9
- jus cogens* 3.258–9
- listing under, declaratory effect 3.259

UNGA Resolutions

- 1710 (XVI) (Development Decade) 3.254–5
- 1803 (XVII) (Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources)
 ASEAN and 8.468
 expropriation, compensation 3.255
 expropriation, right of 1.466
- 3281 (XXIX) (Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States)
 ASEAN and 8.468
 expropriation, compensation and 8.468

unilateral declaration, effect 5.346–7**United Kingdom:** *see also* England, law of

- arbitral award, publication 7.235–6
- contract, validity/voidability, where party not in existence at time of conclusion
 5.137–40

United States of America (USA)

- act of State, arbitral award, recognition and enforcement 2.388
- arbitral award, recognition and enforcement 2.385–9, 391–6
- arbitral procedure law, suitability under NAFTA Art. 1136(7), review of award, provision
 for 6.455–8
- arbitration, compulsion, domestic courts' power of 4.19–20
- California Bill 521 of 9 October 1997 (MTBE risk assessment), s 2 (object and purpose)
 7.245
- California Executive Order D-5-99 of 25 March 1999 (MTBE)
 measure relating to Methanex, whether 7.268–79
 para. 7 (labelling) 7.246
 para. 11 (risk assessment) 7.245–6
 text 7.251–3
- California Regulations (CaRFG3)
 Tit. 13
 s 2262.6(a)(1) (prohibition on sales of MTBE gasoline) 7.246
 s 2273 of 16 December 1999 (labelling) 7.246
- Code (USC), ss 1650-1650a (ICSID Convention (1965), implementation) 4.18, 19 n. 19
- commercial activity
 acts of agent 4.421–8
 'carried on in the United States by a foreign State' 4.21–9
 collection of shipping fees and taxes 2.388–9
 'having substantial contact with the United States': *see* jurisdiction, nexus *below*
- confidentiality of arbitral proceedings 7.236
- disclosure obligation (FRCP, Rule 34(b)) 6.463–4, 480
- domestic courts, appeal on factual findings 4.16–17
- estoppel, acknowledgment of State immunity 4.19–20
- evidence of, agency 4.25–6
- expropriation, Helms Amendment 5.162–3
- Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA)
 legislative history, attribution to State of acts of agent 4.22–3
 phrases
 'commercial activity': *see* commercial activity *above*
 'direct effect in the United States': *see* jurisdiction, nexus *below*
 'law of a particular country' 4.18
- Sections

United States of America (USA) cont.

- 1330(a) 4.15
- 1330(b) 4.15, 27
- 1603(a) 2.394
- 1603(d) 4.21–2
- 1603(e) 4.21–2
- 1604 2.387
- 1605(a)(1) 4.15, 16 n. 13, 18–20
- 1605(a)(2) 4.15, 16 n. 13, 20–31
- 1606(a)(1) 4.15–18
- 1609 2.387, 393
- 1610 2.387
- 1610(a) 2.388–9, 393–4
- 1611(b)(1) 2.396
- Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961) and 2.393 n. 4
 - waiver of immunity
 - implied 4.16, 18
 - withdrawal 4.16 n. 13
- hazardous waste, PCB (polychlorinated biphenyl), regulation 8.27–8
 - enforcement discretion 8.30, 42
- jurisdiction
 - nexus
 - benefit from acts in forum State 4.26–7
 - direct and foreseeable result of conduct outside territory 4.29–31
 - minimum contacts 4.28–9
 - ‘substantial contact with the United States’ 4.28–9
 - personal
 - attribution to State of acts of agent and, authorization by State, need for 4.24–7
 - due process requirement 4.23–4
 - State immunity exception distinguished 4.23, 26 n. 32
 - State immunity from jurisdiction, relevance 4.15
 - subject-matter
 - action between foreign company and foreign State 2.388
 - dependence on personal jurisdiction 4.15
 - State immunity from jurisdiction, relevance 4.15
- law of
 - 22 USC 2378 (Helms Amendment, 30 April 1994) 5.162–3
 - Bankruptcy Code, Chapter 11 7.481–4
 - Buy America requirements (23 CFR Section 635.410)
 - compatibility with NAFTA national treatment provisions 6.518–20, 526–33
 - extracts 6.487–8
 - California Bill 521 of 9 October 1997 (MTBE risk assessment) and related California
 - statutory provisions: *see above*
 - Clean Water Act (33 USC 1251 ff)
 - highway construction projects distinguished 6.523–4
 - s 1281(h)(1)(3) 6.523–4
 - s 1295 (‘Buy America’) 6.496–7
 - Federal Arbitration Act
 - arbitral award, recognition and enforcement 4.19 n. 19
 - confidentiality, absence of provision 7.236

- s 305, Inter-American Convention on International Commercial Law (1975) (Panama Convention)/New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1975), applicability **6.543–4**
- suitability under NAFTA **6.455–8**
- Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552)
 - Additional Facility Rules (Arbitration) and **6.190–1**
 - arbitration proceedings in third country and **6.186–7**
- FSIA: *see* Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA) *above*
- General Corporation Law (Delaware) **1.562**
- Massachusetts Tort Claims Act (PL 258), s 10(c) **6.229**
- Surface Transportation Assistance Act (STAA) 1982, Section 165, extracts **6.487**
- TCSA (Toxic Substances Control Act) (15 USC SS 2601–2618) **8.28**
- Uniform Commercial Code, Sections 1–106 **1.500**
- legislation, extraterritorial **4.29–31**
- legislation, interpretation
 - aids
 - comparable legislation **4.28 n. 40**
 - legislative history **4.16–17, 28 n. 40**
- New York Convention on the Recognition and Enforcement of Arbitral Awards (1958)
 - applicability, limitation to commercial disputes **6.474–5**
 - under national law **6.455–6**
- Restatement of Agency (Second) (1958)
 - s 1 **4.24**
 - s 26 **4.24–5**
- Restatement of the Law of Contracts (Second), s 344 (*restitutio in integrum*) **1.500**
- Restatement of the Law of Foreign Relations (Second), s 18 (extraterritorial legislation) **4.29–31**
- Restatement of the Law of Foreign Relations (Third)
 - measure of damages **1.600**
 - s 712 (expropriation)
 - comment (g) (creeping expropriation) **7.86, 366, 371**
 - note 5 (taxation) **7.368**
 - note 7 **7.87, 367**
- State immunity
 - classification of act
 - contractual undertaking **4.21–2**
 - nexus: *see* jurisdiction, nexus *above*
- State immunity from execution/attachment: *see also* Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA) *above*
 - arbitral award, recognition and enforcement **2.385–9, 391–6, 6.475**
 - diplomatic immunity distinguished **2.393, 396**
 - embassy bank account **2.392–6**
 - FSIA **2.393–5**
 - held in receiving State **2.392–3**
 - separability **2.395–6**
 - waiver
 - agreement to arbitration **4.16–17**
 - ICSID Convention **2.386–8, 394**
 - waiver of proceedings to compel arbitration **4.19 n. 19**
- State immunity from jurisdiction

United States of America (USA) cont.

- commercial activity: *see* commercial activity *above*
- intentional tort
 - protection and security of investment and 6.229–34
 - rationale 6.231–2
- waiver
 - arbitration in foreign country, agreement to 4.16–20
 - authorization of acts of third party 4.26–7
 - enforcement role of domestic courts, relevance 4.19–21
 - participation in mixed economy company 4.16 n. 13
- treaties, domestic law and, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961) 2.192–3
- VDOT–Shirley Contract
 - Section 102.05, text 6.488–9
 - STAA 1982, s. 165 and 6.489

unjust enrichment 1.453, 507, 535, 607–8

- as basis for damages 4.107–8
- as offset 3.246–7

US–Zaire BIT (1984)

- Art. I 5.24–5
- Art. II 5.27
- Art. II(4) 5.29–33, 38
- Art. III 5.33–4, 38
- Art. IV 5.27
- Art. IV(1) 5.38–9
- Art. IV(1)(b) 5.31
- Art. IV(2) 5.39–42
 - exceptional nature 5.42
- Art. IV(2)(b) 5.31–2, 33–4
- Art. VII(2) 5.25
- Art. VII(3) 5.25–6, 28
- Art. VII(4) 5.26
- Art. VIII 5.26–7
- Art. IX 5.27–8
- consent to jurisdiction, whether 5.25–6
- ‘interpretation or application of this Treaty’ 5.26–7
- ‘investment’ 5.24–5
- object and purpose, reciprocal encouragement and protection of investment 5.40, 6.113
- protection and security of investment, State responsibility 5.29–30
- as source of applicable rules of international law 5.22
- treaty interpretation, guidelines, priority as between provisions 5.39

V

valuation: *see* damages, measure/valuation of company

Venezuela

- Law on Public Credit 1983 5.198–9
 - as applicable law in investment dispute 5.206
 - promissory notes, status 5.198–9

Venezuela (Aucoven–Ministry of Infrastructure Concession Agreement (1996))

- Clause 7 (transfer of Aucoven shares, approval) 6.438
- Clause 63 (dispute settlement), text 6.434–5
- Clause 64 (consent to ICSID jurisdiction)
 - fulfilment of condition 6.446
 - national of another Contracting State, agreement to treat as 6.436–7
 - text 6.435–6
- conditions
 - automaticity on fulfilment 6.438, 446
 - transfer of Aucoven majority shares to a national of another Contracting State 6.438, 466
- place of arbitration, change 6.447

Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (1961)

- Art. 22(3) 2.392–3
- Art. 24 2.393
- Art. 25 2.392–3
- Art. 31 2.33
- domestic law, effect on Convention 2.393 n. 4
- embassy bank account, immunity from attachment 2.392–6
 - held in receiving State 2.292–3
- interpretation
 - aids, preamble 2.392
 - guidelines, parties' intention 2.392, 393
 - phrases, 'full facilities for performance of the functions of the mission' 2.392–3
 - travaux préparatoires* 2.394–5

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969)

- as applicable law 7.29–30, 8.44
- Art. 19 7.517
- Art. 20 7.517
- Art. 23 7.517
- Art. 24(1) 5.345, 378
- Art. 26 5.225, 229, 8.186
- Art. 27 5.225, 229, 243, 8.44
- Art. 28 6.208, 8.483
- Art. 30 8.469
- Art. 30(3) 7.129 n. 112
- Art. 31 4.263, 5.401, 451, 463, 6.516 n. 153, 7.29–30, 31, 39 n. 34, 79–80, 8.44, 81–2, 210
- Art. 31(1) 4.337 n. 9, 5.40, 190, 225, 243, 252, 349, 7.31, 119 n. 68, 259, 269–70, 297–9, 8.533
- Art. 31(2) 7.297–8
- Art. 31(2)(a) 5.225
- Art. 31(2)(b) 5.481
- Art. 31(3) 5.225, 6.334, 7.129 n. 114, 259–60, 309
- Art. 31(3)(c) 4.265–6
- Arts. 31–3 8.545
- Art. 32 6.516 n. 153, 7.30, 31, 39 n. 34, 79–80, 130, 155, 297–8
- Art. 32(b) 4.337 n. 9
- Art. 34 6.315
- Art. 35 6.315

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969) cont.

Art. 36 6.315

Art. 46 5.345

as customary international law 2.118, 6.202–3, 7.30, 79, 259, 297

phrases, ‘general rule of interpretation’ 7.299

W**waiver:** *see also* election, right of; estoppel; exhaustion of local administrative or judicial remedies, waiver**waiver of contract rights**

applicable law 8.266–7

implied acceptance of defective performance 2.76

as intentional act done with full relevant knowledge 8.267

as right of election 8.267–8

waiver of limitations on ICSID jurisdiction 4.342–3

ICC Court of Arbitration 4.343 n. 23

waiver of right to initiate or continue domestic proceedings (NAFTA: Article 1121)5.277–8, 448–51, 452–80, 6.195, 212–13, 541, 549–63, 8.447: *see also* State immunity, waiver; State immunity from execution/attachment, waiver; State immunity from jurisdiction, waiver

Annex 1120.1 (Mexico) and 5.473–4, 480–2, 7.359–60

on behalf of merged company 7.64

as condition precedent 5.463–5, 6.551–2, 557–8, 7.40, 66–7

conditions, effect 5.463–5

consent to arbitration distinguished 7.66–7

denial of justice/exhaustion of local remedies rule relationship and 6.216, 7.358–9, 382, 473–4

‘duties imposed by other sources of law’, application to 5.457–60

enforcement, Tribunal’s responsibilities 5.453, 6.552

finality 6.557

invalidity, whether precluding resubmission of same claim with valid waiver 6.549–63:

see also validity, tribunal’s obligation to determine *below*

issue left open by tribunal finding invalidity 6.554–5

Methanex 6.556

proceedings for injunctive, declaratory or other extraordinary relief, exclusion 7.358–9, 381

reasons for provision 7.358–9

requirements

clear waiver 5.454, 6.552

delivery to disputing parties 5.456, 7.359

express waiver 5.454, 462–3, 6.552

form of words, relevance 5.462–3

identity of cause of action, relevance 5.457–60, 472–8, 6.552, 553

intent supported by conduct 5.456–61, 470

retroactive correction of defect, effect 5.477–8, 6.552–3

submission with notice of arbitration 5.454, 456, 6.552, 7.257–8, 359

failure, effect 7.40

termination of proceedings in domestic courts and 5.472–3

- waiver by the enterprise/investment 7.67
 - writing 5.456, 462–3
- retroactive effect 7.64–8
- as unilateral act 5.454
- validity, tribunal's obligation to determine 5.453, 6.551–2: *see also* invalidity, whether precluding resubmission of same claim with valid waiver *above*
- waiver of right to initiate ICSID proceedings**
 - delay in institution of arbitration proceedings 8.373–8
 - domestic arbitration proceedings as 8.373–8, 447–8
 - domestic court proceedings as 1.409, 5.301, 8.373, 446–8
 - counterclaim and 8.373, 376–7
 - implied 2.115
 - requirements, identity of causes of action and relief 8.429
- waiver of right under international law**
 - requirements
 - express waiver 8.445
 - Loewen* 8.445 n. 178
- 'war or other armed conflict, revolution, a state of national emergency, revolt, insurrection or riot in the territory [or act of violence]'** 4.275, 5.31, 39: *see also* combat action
- witnesses:** *see also amicus curiae*; expert
 - amendment of statement of claim and 7.277
 - contact with other party's 5.280–1
 - credibility 5.293–4
 - cross-examination, waiver of right to 7.71
 - notification of intention to call 7.91
 - objection to 5.76, 85
 - obligation to call, tribunal's discretion 6.144–5, 189
 - obligation to make available in case of written direct testimony 8.24
 - refusal of visas to 5.74–5
- words and phrases not clearly attributable to a specific heading**
 - accessoire ou conservatoire* 3.184
 - acte sous condition* 1.465
 - affectio societatis* 3.299
 - 'any obligation' 8.550–3
 - 'arising on a matter contained in this agreement' 4.130–1
 - 'arising out of or relating to' 8.419
 - autorité en tutelle* 3.60, 75
 - 'carry out' (*assurer*) 2.109–10
 - 'circumstances' 7.119
 - 'collusion' 4.200–1, 228–31, 239–42
 - 'competition' 4.203, 205–7
 - 'competition in a market' 4.203–7
 - interdependence with 'market' 4.203
 - 'conciliation or arbitration' 3.156, 169–70, 171–2, 185–6
 - conditio résolutoire* 1.465
 - 'constantly guarantee . . . the commitments': *see* 'umbrella' clause (undertaking to observe domestic commitments)
 - 'Crown avoidance' 4.228, 236–9
 - damnum emergens*: *see* damages, measure/valuation of company, loss suffered

words and phrases not clearly attributable to a specific heading *cont.*

- défaut de consentement* 2.59
 ‘defined legal relationship’ 7.271
 ‘degree of security reasonably expected’ 4.279
 ‘dispute arises’ 5.64–6
 ‘dispute under this agreement’ 4.129–33
 ‘disputes with respect to investments’ 8.441, 544, 554–6
dol 2.59
dolus 3.72
droit commun 3.169
 ‘employee’/‘official’ distinguished 5.441
error in iudicando 2.118, 142
exceptio non adimpleti contractus: *see* contract, obligations
exceptio non rite adimpleti 2.64
 ‘fair and equitable treatment’: *see* standard of treatment of alien, fair and equitable
fin de non-recevoir 1.675
 ‘forces’ 5.40–2
 ‘foreign control’: *see* nationality (juridical person), foreign control
 ‘full facilities for performance of the functions of the mission’ 2.392–3
 ‘full international legal personality’ 4.18–19
gestion privée 1.322
 ‘hardship’ 6.65
 ‘in New Zealand’ 4.178–81
 ‘in respect of any matter agreed to be referred’ 4.128
 ‘in respect of any matter to which the proceedings pursuant to the Convention relate’ 4.128
inaudita altera partita 3.73
 ‘incidental or additional’ claims 5.257–8, 6.514–15, 7.518–19
 ‘interpretation or application of this Treaty’ 5.26–7
 ‘investment’: *see* foreign investment; ‘investment dispute’
 ‘juridictions nationales’/‘domestic courts’ 6.355–6
 ‘law’ 7.431
 ‘law of a particular country’ 4.18
lex Aquila 4.278
 ‘likely effect’ 4.203, 209–13, 241–2
lis pendens: *see* exclusive remedy rule (ICSID, Art. 26), *lis pendens*
 ‘loss or damage’ 6.213–14
 ‘losses suffered’ 4.275
lucrum cessans: *see* damages, lost profit
 ‘manifest’ 2.97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 4.85–7, 6.135–6, 336, 388 n. 14: *see also* disqualification of conciliator or arbitrator, grounds (including manifest lack of Article 14 qualities); jurisdiction (ICSID), ‘not manifestly outside the jurisdiction of the Centre’
 ‘market’ 4.203–5, 213–28
 ‘measure’: *see* ‘measure’
 ‘minerals’ 6.38–9
 ‘more probable than not’ 4.209, 211–12
novus actus interveniens 1.607
obligation de moyen 2.81–2, 143–8
obligation de résultat 2.81, 143–8
 ‘other remedy’ 4.68–9

- ‘persons’ 4.183
 ‘practice’ 7.431
préjudice moral 1.360–1, 364–5
principal ou agressive 3.184
 ‘procedure’ 7.431
 ‘procurement’: *see* procurement (NAFTA)
 ‘protection and security by international law’ 4.266, 269–71, 277, 304–6, 5.29–30
 ‘real possibility’ 4.209, 211–12, 213, 241–2
 ‘reasonable price’ 4.196
 ‘recommend’/‘order’ 5.394, 6.381
 ‘requirement’ 7.431, 434
 ‘shall be’ 3.147–9, 174–6
 ‘shall be adjusted’ 4.182
 ‘shall prevail [over]’ 8.484–5, 486–7, 550
situation de fait 3.331
situation juridique 3.181, 331, 332
siyadat et kamoun 3.65
 ‘spécialité législative’ 4.94–5
stipulation pour autrui 1.325, 374
 ‘subject matter of the dispute’ 6.459–60, 477
 ‘substantial’ 4.208–9
 ‘substantially lessening’ 4.241–2
 ‘sufficiently pertinent’ 1.520–1
 ‘territory’ 8.545
 ‘trade’ 4.202
usus loquendi 4.264–5, 268–9
ut res magis valeat quam pereat 1.674, 4.187
vices cachés 2.60
 ‘with respect to’ 5.469–70
 ‘within the framework of the Convention . . . where it applies’ 3.152–3, 154–6
World Bank Guidelines on the Treatment of Foreign Direct Investment (1991), direct investment, whether limited to 5.196
written consent to arbitration: *see* consent to ICSID jurisdiction
WTO Agreement: *see also* GATT 1947; TRIMS (Agreement on Trade-Related Investment Measures)
 conflict between constituent covered agreements, precedence (WTO, Annex 1A) 8.60–1, 102–5
WTO Appellate Body, *amicus curiae* 7.233
WTO Ministerial Declaration of 14 November 2001 (Doha Declaration), international competition rules and 7.308

Z

Zaire: *see* US–Zaire BIT (1984)